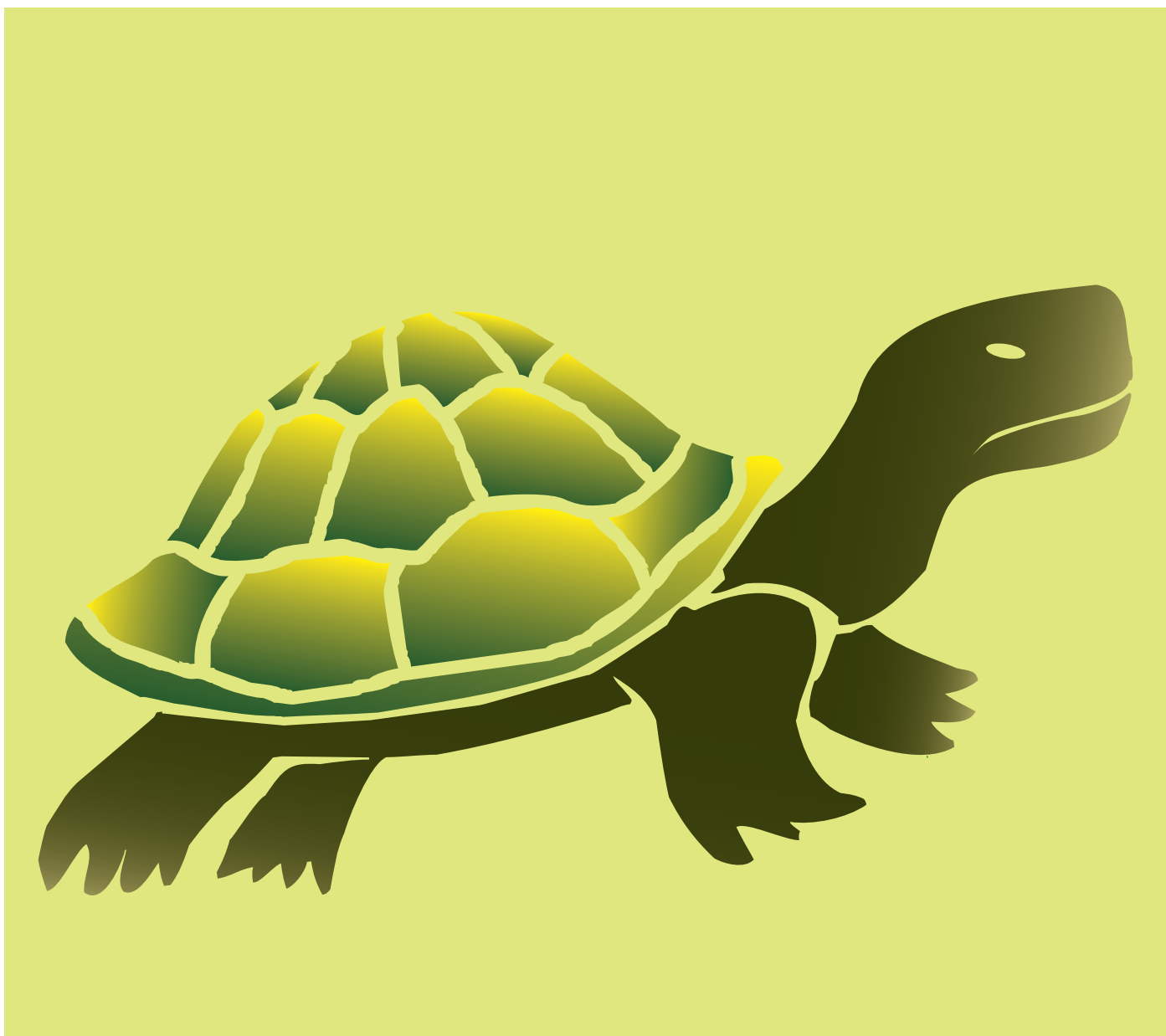


Vašingtonas konvencijas par tirdzniecību ar
apdraudētajām savvaļas dzīvnieku un augu sugām
(CITES) pielikumos iekļauto

BRUŅURUPUČU NOTEICĒJS



Kā lietot noteicēju?

Informācija noteicēja lietotājiem

E
?

Daudzas ūdens un sauszemes bruņurupuču sugas kļuvušas apdraudētas un retas ne tikai to dabiskās vides iznīcināšanas dēļ, bet arī intensīvas starptautiskās tirdzniecības dēļ, jo bruņurupuči tiek izmantoti gan kā mājdzīvnieki, gan kā izejviela pārtikā un rūpniecībā.

Šis noteicējs izveidots ar mērķi atvieglot kontrolējošo iestāžu darbu un atpazīt gan retas, gan bieži sastopamas bruņurupuču sugas (skatīt [?-2](#)). Sākotnēji noteicējs veidots muitas iestāžu darbiniekiem, tomēr to ērti var izmantot arī iekšzemes kontrolējošās iestādes.

Lai lietotu noteicēju, nav nepieciešamas priekšzināšanas par bruņurupučiem. Soli pa solim sekojot instrukcijai, kas aprakstīta noteicējā, ir iespējams atpazīt daudzas tirdzniecībā sastopamas CITES sugas.

Noteicēja atslēgas lapās uzsvērtas morfoloģiskās atšķirības, pēc kurām sugas atšķiramas. Identifikācijas process jāuzsāk, salīdzinot nosakāmā īpatņa morfoloģiskās pazīmes ar noteicēja atslēgas lapās redzamajām. Tālāk jāseko norādēm uz zilajām un dzeltenajām aprakstošajām lapām, kur atradīsiet sugu attēlu un papildus informāciju, kas palīdzēs pabeigt sugu identifikāciju.

Visvieglāk nosakāmās sugas ir attēlotas aprakstošajās zilajās lapās. Neliels treniņš ar aprakstošajām zilajām lapām ļaus ātri apgūt raksturīgo pazīmju atšķiršanas prasmes un noteikt sugas.

Aprakstošajās dzeltenajās lapās attēlotas līdzīgās sugas, kuru noteikšanā svarīgi pievērst uzmanību detaļām. Svarīgi pievērst uzmanību pazīmēm, kas raksturīgas konkrētajai sugai, lai neklūdītos sugu identificēšanā. Pēc neliela treniņa iespējams salīdzinoši viegli noteikt visas aprakstošajās zilajās un dzeltenajās lapās iekļautās sugas.

Aprakstošajās oranžajās lapās iekļauts to sugu saraksts, kuru noteikšanā pieaicināms speciālists-herpetologs, kas specializējies CITES sugu noteikšanā.

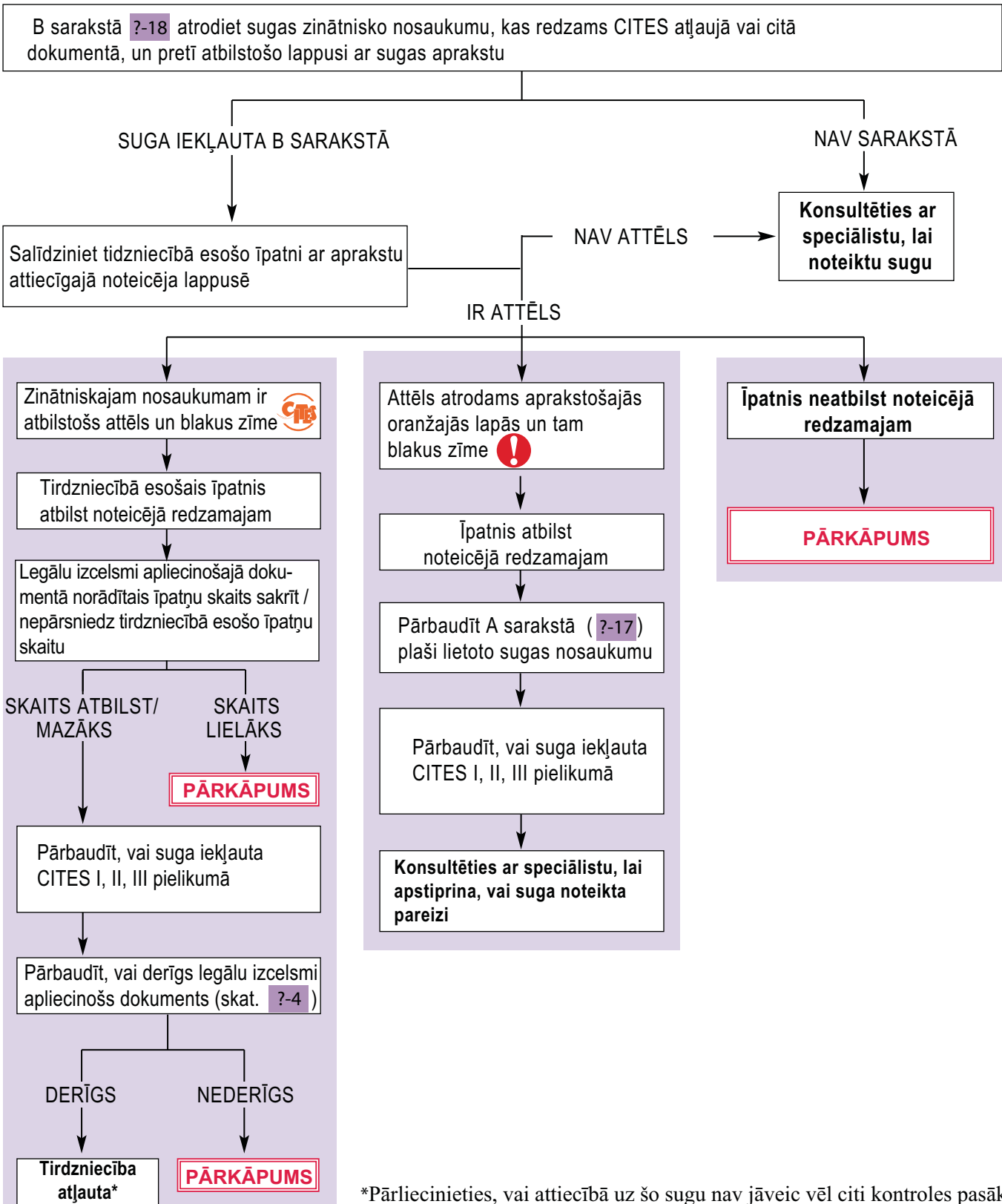
Pirms darba ar noteicēju, rūpīgi iepazīstieties ar ievadu (violetās lapas), kurā aprakstīta noteicēja uzbūve un darbības principi.



Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

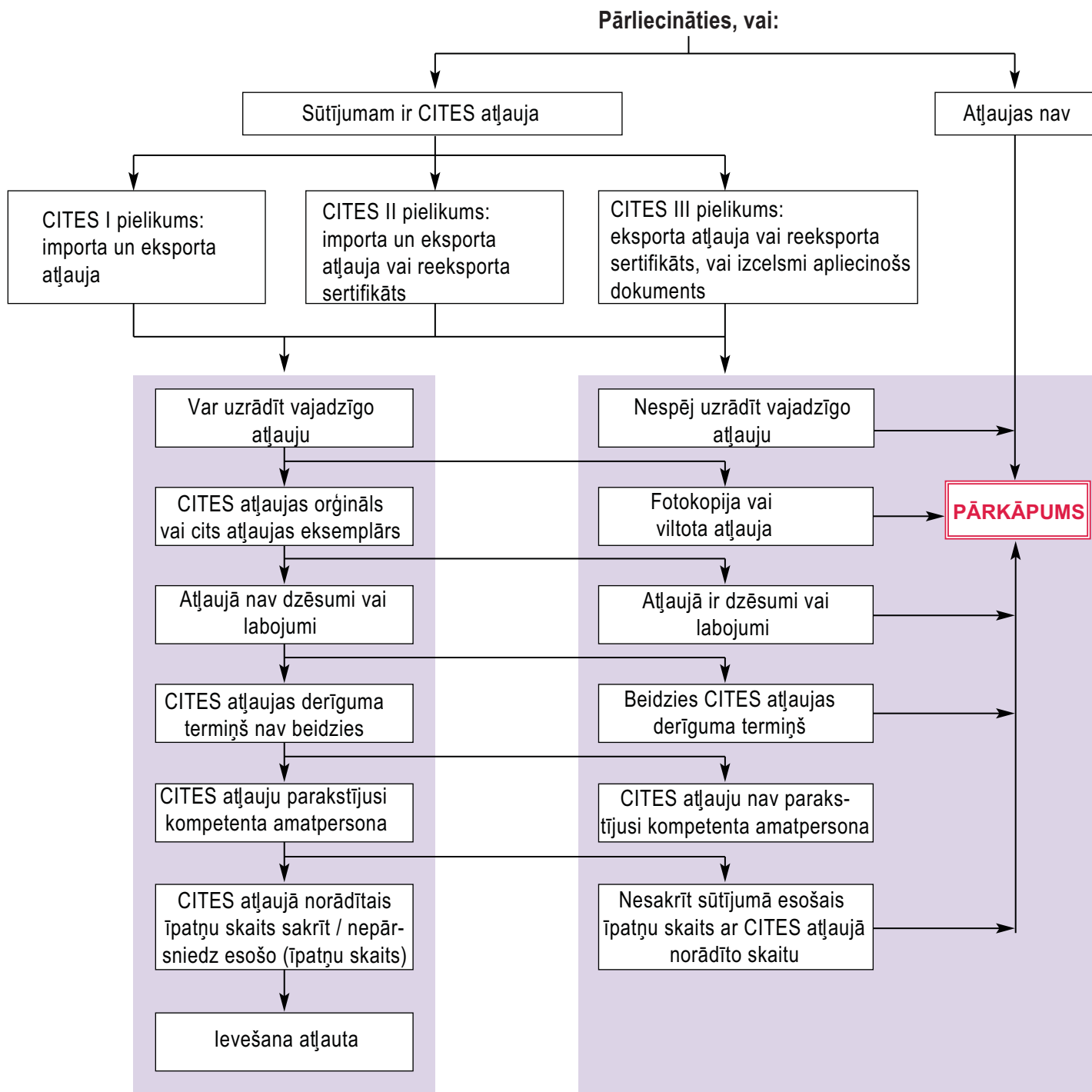
Kā noteikt sugu, ja CITES atļaujā vai citā legālu izcelsmi apliecinošā dokumentā norādīts sugas nosaukums un to, vai tirdzniecība atļauta?



Kā lietot noteicēju?

E ?

Kā noteikt, vai CITES atļauja vai legālu izcelsmi apliecinošs dokuments ir derīgs?

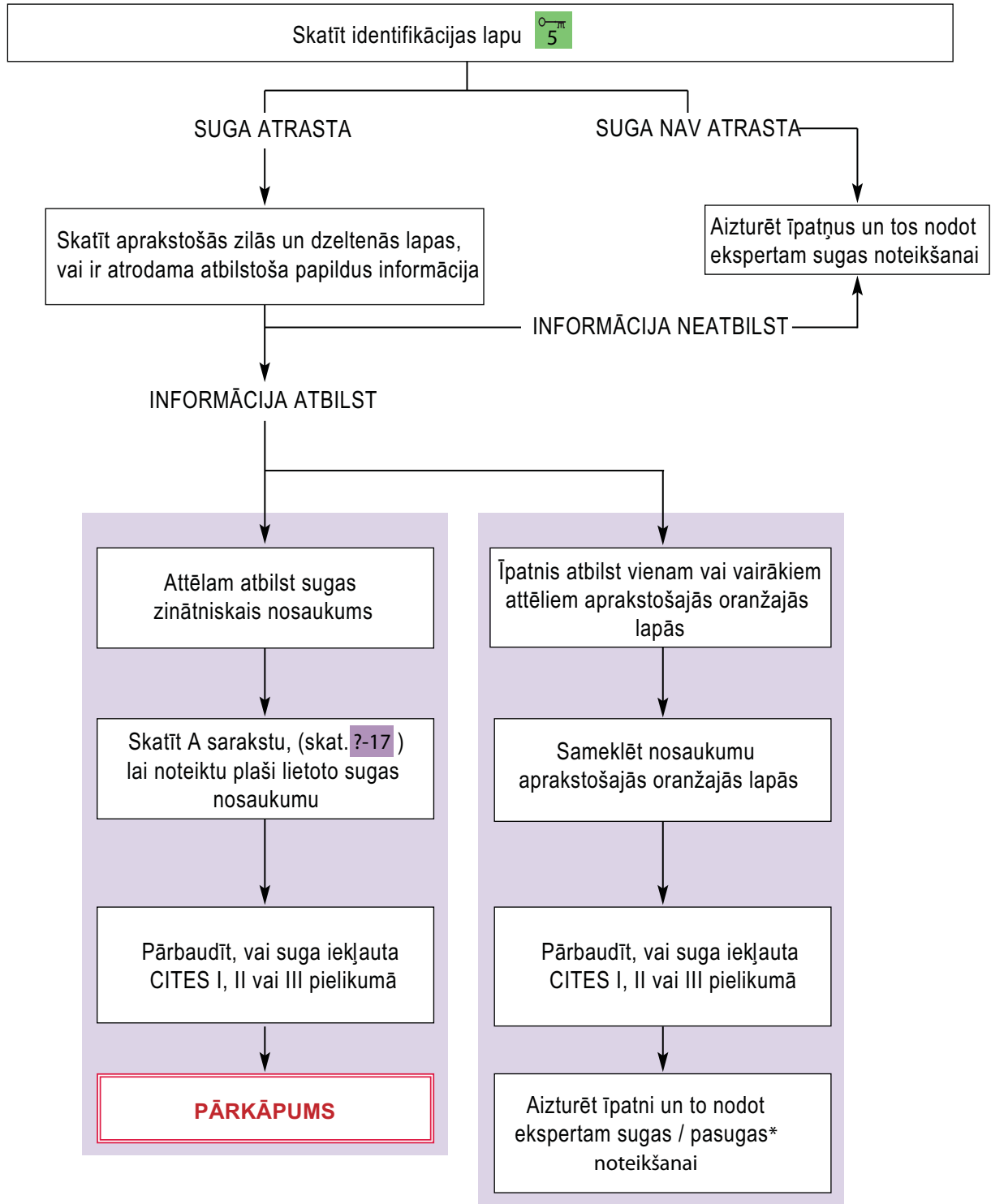


* ja īpatnis nav no valsts, kurā tas iekļauts CITES III pielikumā, dokuments, kas to apliecina

Kā lietot noteicēju?

Kā noteikt sugu, kuras nosaukums nav redzams pavaddokumentā?

E
?



* Pasugas noteikšana svarīga tikai tad, ja tikai viena / dažas no kādas sugas pasugām iekļautas CITES pielikumos

Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

Piemērs, kā noteikt sugu

Sugas noteikšanas process tiek balstīts uz dažādu īpatņa morfoloģisko pazīmju pārbaudi. Sekojot instrukcijām, iespējams identificēt iespējamo sugu. Izmantojot dzeltenajās vai zilajās aprakstošajās lapās norādīto informāciju un attēlus, iespējams gūt apstiprinājumu tam, vai suga noteikta pareizi.

Turot rokās dzīvus dzīvniekus, uzmanieties no savainošanās. Atcerieties, ka pat nelieli īpatņi var izraisīt nopietnus ievainojumus. Satveriet bruņurupučus aiz karapaksa (bruņu augšējā vairoga) tā, lai bruņurupucis jūs nevarētu traumēt ar žokli vai nagiem. Lai izvairītos no iespējamām bakterioloģiskām saslimšanām, pēc tieša kontakta ar bruņurupučiem nomazgājiet rokas ar antibakteriālām ziepēm vai arī lietojiet cimdus, kad turiet īpatni rokās.

Jauni dzīvnieki var ievērojami atšķirties no pieaugušajiem bruņurupučiem, it sevišķi atšķirības novērojamas karapaksa un tā krāsojumā. Nobriedušiem dzīvniekiem sākotnēji košās krāsas kļūst gaišākas un samazinās karapaksa izrobojums. Šīs atšķirības tiks uzsvērtas aprakstošajās lapās. Jebkuru šaubu gadījumā konsultējieties ar ekspertu.

PIEMĒRS



Vispirms iepazīstieties ar morfoloģiskajām pazīmēm, kas jāņem vērā, nosakot sugu. No **?-1** līdz **?-4** lapai sniegtas ilustrācijas ar tipiskām morfoloģiskām pazīmēm un definēti lietotie termini. Ja esiet iepazinušies ar šīm divām lietām, variet sākt sugas identificēšanas procesu, izmantojot attiecīgās noteikšanas pazīmes. Secīgi izskatiet visas atslēgas lapas no **?-5** līdz **?-10**. **Lai pareizi noteiktu sugu, ir svarīgi šīs lapas caurskatīt vienu pēc otras, neko neizlaižot.**

Kā lietot noteicēju?

PIEMĒRS (turpinājums)

Atcerieties, ka atslēgas lapu piemēros izmantotas dažādas sugas ar līdzīgām morfoloģiskām pazīmēm. Tādēļ nemēģiniet atrast nosakāmajai sugai līdzīgu attēlu atslēgas lapās, bet gan meklējiet līdzīgu attēlu aprakstošajās lapās. Atslēgas lapās attēlotas raksturīgas pazīmes, savukārt aprakstošajās lapās – konkrētas sugas.

Atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}5 vispirms attēlotas bruņurupuču dzimtas, kurām raksturīgas airiem līdzīgas ekstremitātes un viens, divi vai neviens nags. Šādas pazīmes ir tikai septiņām jūras bruņurupuču sugām (visas šīs sugas iekļautas CITES pielikumos) un upes bruņurupucim *Carettochelys insculpta*. Kā redzams, nosakāmajam bruņurupucim x šādu pazīmju nav, līdz ar to jāpievērš uzmanība nākamajai sadaļai atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}5.

Šajā sadaļā attēlots bruņurupucis *Malacochersus tornieri* (no *Testudinidae* dzimtas) ar lielām, zilonim līdzīgām kājām, nesaaugušiem pirkstiem un ļoti saplacinātu, pankūkai līdzīgu karapaksu. Paskatoties vērīgāk uz nosakāmo bruņurupuci x redzams, ka tam nav zilonim līdzīgas kājas vai ļoti saplacināts karapakss, kā arī ir kopā saauguši pirksti. Kā norādīts lapas apakšā, tālāk jāskatās informācija atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}6.

Atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}6 attēloti citi sauszemes bruņurupuči (*Testudinidae* dzimta), kuriem raksturīgas ziloņiem līdzīgas kājas ar nesaaugušiem pirkstiem un kupolveidīgi karapaksi. Visi šie bruņurupuči iekļauti CITES pielikumos. Bruņurupucim x ir kopā saauguši pirksti un vairāk saplacināts karapakss – pielāgojumi ūdens vidē dzīvojošiem organismiem. Tādēļ attiecīgi pievēršamies informācijai atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}7, kur attēlotas sugas ar kopā saaugušiem pirkstiem un saplacinātiem karapaksiem.



Pirmajā sadaļā atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}7 attēlota *Trionychidae* dzimta. Šīs dzimtas bruņurupučiem raksturīgs mīksts karapakss bez ragvielas vairodziņiem. Bruņurupucim x karapakssā ir skaidri saskatāmi ragvielas vairodziņi, kas padara karapaksu stingru, līdz ar to ir skaidrs, ka nosakāmais bruņurupucis nepieder *Trionychidae* dzimtai.

Nākamā sadaļa ilustrē *Chelidae* un *Pelomedusidae* dzimtas. Šīm dzimtām piederīgās sugas pieliec to galvas zem karapaksa, atšķirībā no pārējām bruņurupuču sugām, kas ievēl galvu čaulā. Atslēgas lapā tiek uzsvērts, ka šo divu dzimtu pazīme ir 13 plastrona vairodziņi, jo atšķirībā no citām bruņurupuču sugām, kurām ir 12 plastrona vairodziņi, šo dzimtu bruņurupučiem raksturīgs starpkakla vairodziņš. Pārbaudot bruņurupuci x redzams, ka tam ir 12 plastrona vairodziņi, tāpēc pārejām pie ^{0-π}8 atslēgas lapas izpētes.

Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?


PIEMĒRS (turpinājums)

Atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}8 ilustrētas trīs bruņurupuču dzimtas – *Dermatemydidae*, *Chelydridae* un *Platysternidae*, kuras pārstāv tikai četras viegli atpazīstamas sugas, nosakāmas zemapmales vairodziņiem. Divām *Chelydridae* dzimtas sugām raksturīgs krustveida plastrons, savukārt vienai sugai no *Platysternidae* dzimtas raksturīga lielizmēra galva, kuru bruņurupucis nespēj ievilkēt čaulā. Tā kā nosakāmajai sugai nav zemapmales vairodziņu un četros plastronu attēlos nav attēlots nekas līdzīgs, kā ir nosakāmajai sugai, turpinām noteikšanu, ieskatoties atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}9.

Atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}9 pārstāvēta *Kinosternidae* dzimta, vienīgā dzimta, kurai raksturīgi 23 apmales vairodziņi karapaksa. Pārējām dzimtām raksturīgi 24 vai 25 apmales vairodziņi. Tā kā nosakāmajam īpatnim ir 25 apmales vairodziņi, ir droši zināms, ka tas nepieder šai dzimtai.

Nākamā sadaļa atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}9 raksturo *Emydidae* dzimtu, kurā iekļauta lielākā daļa saldūdens bruņurupuču sugu. Atslēgas lapas sākumā tiek norādīts uz bruņurupučiem, kuriem ir elastīgs plastrona savienojums, kas ļauj daļu no plastrona pacelt un piekļaut karapaksam labākai aizsardzībai. Šis elastīgais plastrona savienojums dažreiz ir rudimentāls juveniliem indivīdiem, kā arī atsevišķu sugu pieaugušiem indivīdiem. Lai pārbaudītu, vai ir elastīgs plastrona savienojums, uzspiediet uz plastrona gala, lai redzētu, vai tas kustas. Pārbaudot nosakāmo bruņurupuci, konstatējam, ka plastrons nav kustīgs un tam nav elastīga savienojuma. Līdz ar to pievēršamies atslēgas lapai ^{0-π}10.

Atslēgas lapā ^{0-π}10 attēlota *Emydidae* dzimta. Te svarīgi noteikt, vai nosakāmajam bruņurupucim ir viens, trīs vai neviens ķīlis. Lai gan ķīļi parasti ir redzami, visvieglāk šos paaugstinājumus konstatēt, aptaustot karapaksu. Aprakstošajās lapās ir uzsvērts, ka, dažu sugu bruņurupučiem kļūstot vecākiem, ķīļi var izzust. Nosakāmajam bruņurupucim ir tikai viens ķīlis, līdz ar to jānosaka, vai karapaksa aizmugurējā mala ir izrobota. Robojums arī var izzust, bruņurupučiem kļūstot vecākiem, tādēļ var gadīties pārskatīt vairākas noteicēja lapas, lai noteiktu vecākus bruņurupučus. Nosakāmajam bruņurupucim ir izrobota karapaksa aizmugurējā daļa, līdz ar to jāseko norādei uz aprakstošo lapu 51.


51 lapā īsi aprakstīta *Emydidae* dzimta (skatīt ?-15), lapas augšpusē norādot gan raksturīgo dzīvnieku siluetu, gan dažas raksturīgās pazīmes. Krāsainā lodziņā lapas augšpusē sniegta informācija par CITES pielikumos iekļauto sugu skaitu no šīs dzimtas – šajā gadījumā CITES I un II pielikumā iekļautas 12 sugas . Uz jebkuru no šīm sugām attiecas CITES un Eiropas Savienības tirdzniecības ierobežojumi. Pārējās 82 dzimtas sugas nav iekļautas CITES, bet to izmantošanu var regulēt citi normatīvie akti.

Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

PIEMĒRS (turpinājums)

Lai pabeigtu noteikšanu, pārskatiet visas norādītās aprakstošās lapas. Sekojiet bultiņām lapas apakšā, kas norāda uz lapām, kas jāizskata. Konkrētajā gadījumā, lai noteiktu bruņurupuča sugu, jāizskata no 51 līdz 55 lapai.





Nosakāmā suga atbilst 52 lapā attēlotajai sugai *Pseudemys scripta*. Pie sugas nosaukuma ir ikona , kas norāda, ka suga nav iekļauta CITES. Lai noteiktu sugas plaši izmantoto nosaukumu franču, angļu vai spāņu valodā, Sarakstā A (skatīt ?-17) meklējiet sugas zinātnisko nosaukumu *Pseudemys scripta*.


Ja nosakāmajam bruņurupucim ir labi pamanāmas raksturīgās pazīmes, tad sugas noteikšana nesagādā problēmas. Ja nejutaties droši par to, vai suga noteikta pareizi, atsāciet pārskatīt aprakstošās lapas, pievēršot lielāku uzmanību katrai ilustrācijai. Atcerieties, ka vienas sugas ietvaros indivīdi var atšķirties, ņemot vērā gan to ģeogrāfisko izplatību, gan dzimumu un pasugu. Tādas raksturīgās pazīmes kā bruņu vairodziņu izmērs un sakārtojums, karapaksa veids un plastrona forma variē, tādēļ praksē nosakāmais bruņurupucis var atšķirties no tā, kas attēlots noteicējā.

55 lapā attēlotas sugas, kurām gan jauniem, gan pieaugušiem indivīdiem ir rudimentāri ķīļi un izrobojumi. Ņemot vērā to, ka šīs pazīmes var viegli nepamanīt, informācija par šīm sugām atrodama arī citās noteicēja lappusēs. Ja joprojām nejutieties droši par to, vai suga noteikta, skatieties 55 lappusi, kur sniegta detalizētāka informācija.

CITI GADĪJUMI



 *Eretmochelys imbricata*    


Ja sugas nosaukumam blakus izvietota piktogramma , jāveic nepieciešamās CITES nosacījumu ievērošanas pārbaudes. Sākumā pārbaudi, kādā CITES pielikumā suga iekļauta (I, II vai III), tad pārliecinies, vai ir nepieciešamie dokumenti un vai nepastāv citi konkrētās sugas izmantošanu ierobežojoši nosacījumi (skatīt ?-4).

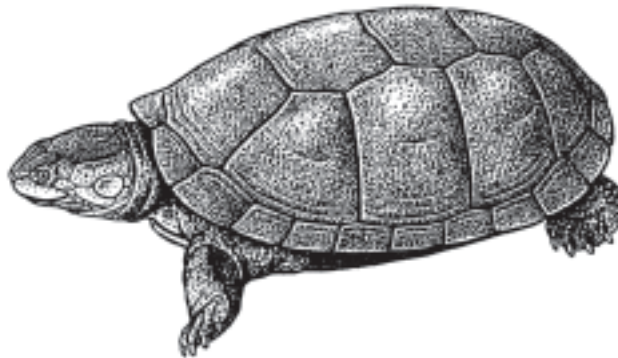
Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

Tā kā visas *Eretmochelys imbricata* pasugas iekļautas CITES pielikumos, nav nepieciešams noteikt pasugu vai konsultēties ar speciālistu. Ja tikai viena no pasugām iekļauta CITES pielikumos vai kā citādi tiek īpaši aizsargāta, sugas noteikšanā labāk konsultēties ar speciālistu.



Pievērs uzmanību ikonām pie piemēra iepriekšējā lapā (skatīt ?-14). Šīs ikonas norāda, ka šīs sugas gaļa, olas, karapaksi, kā arī no bruņām gatavotas rotaslietas tiek izmantotas tirdzniecībā.

Ja sugas attēlam blakus ir ikona  un viens vai vairāki cipari, kā tas ir piemēram, 30 lappusē, bruņurupuča sugas noteikšanu jāuztic veikt ekspertam. Ieskatieties oranžajās lapās (skatīt ?-16), lai atrastu iespējamo sugas nosaukumu vai nosaukumus un nosūti informāciju ekspertam. Oranžajās lapās ir norādītas arī tās bruņurupuču sugas, kas nav attēlotas noteicējā.



↳ Spp. PE-1-5-8-10 1

Plastrona veida noteikšana


Lai noteiktu plastrona veidu, ieskatieties  līdz  atslēgas lapā. Šeit atrodami visi plastronu veidu attēli, sakārtoti pēc morfoloģiskām pazīmēm. Atrodot attēlu, kas atbilst nosakāmajam bruņurupucim, ieskatieties zemāk norādītajās lapaspusēs, kur atrodama sīkāka informācija.

Kā lietot noteicēju?


E
?
F
?
Es
?

E
?


Krāsu un simbolu nozīme


Sadaļa  violetā krāsā ir noteicēja ievaddaļa, kas izskaidro noteicēja uzbūvi un lietošanas principus.




Sadaļa  zaļā krāsā apvieno atslēgas lapas, ar kuru pārskatīšanu jāuzsāk sugas identificēšanas process.

Aprakstošajās  zilajās lapās attēlotas sugas, kuru identificēšana ir viegla.


Aprakstošajās  dzeltenajās lapās attēlotas sugas un pasugas, kuru noteikšanai nepieciešama nosakāmo īpatņu tuvāka aplūkošana, vai arī šo sugu noteikšanā pieaicināms speciālists.

Aprakstošajās  oranžajās lapās atrodams to bruņurupuču sugu saraksts, kuru noteikšanā pieaicināms speciālists, kā arī to sugu saraksts, kuras nav attēlotas noteicējā.

A

Sadaļā  gaiši pelēkā krāsā atrodams A saraksts, kurā norādīti visu attēloto sugu zinātniskie nosaukumi. Zinātniskie nosaukumi sakārtoti alfabēta secībā un tiem atbilst sugu plaši lietotie nosaukumi angļu, franču un spāņu valodās.



B



Tumši pelēkajā sadaļā  atrodams B saraksts, kurā norādīti visu sugu zinātniskie un plaši izmantotie nosaukumi alfabēta secībā. Sarakstā iepretim sugai, kas attēlota noteicējā, norādīta arī lappuse, kurā atrodams sugas attēls.





Kā lietot noteicēju?

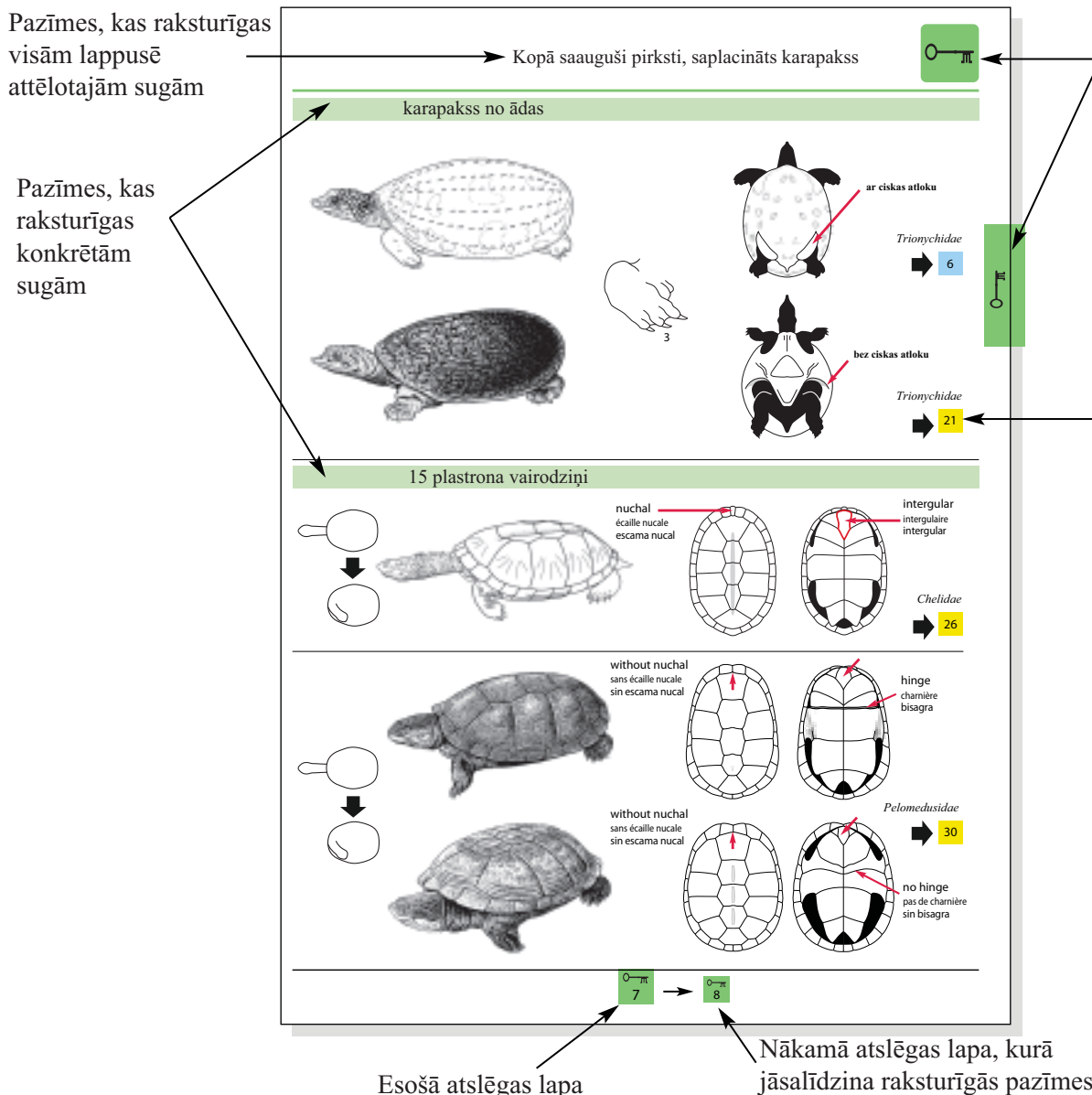
E ?

Atslēgas lapas?

Atslēgas lapās no  līdz  attēlotas bruņurupuču morfoloģiskās pazīmes, uz kurām balstīta sugu noteikšana, kā arī sniegtas tehnisko terminu definīcijas.

Noteikšanas pazīmes attēlotas no  līdz  atslēgas lapā. Svarīgi atcerēties, ka šajās lappusēs attēlotās sugas ir tikai piemēri. Nemēģiniet salīdzināt nosakāmo individu ar kādu no attēliem atslēgas lapās. Atslēgas lapas ir izveidotas tā, lai izceltu atsevišķas morfoloģiskas pazīmes. Šīs pazīmes noved pie aprakstošajām zilajām un dzeltenajām lapām, kurās, sekojot norādēm, iespējams atrast sīkāku informāciju par nosakāmajām sugām.

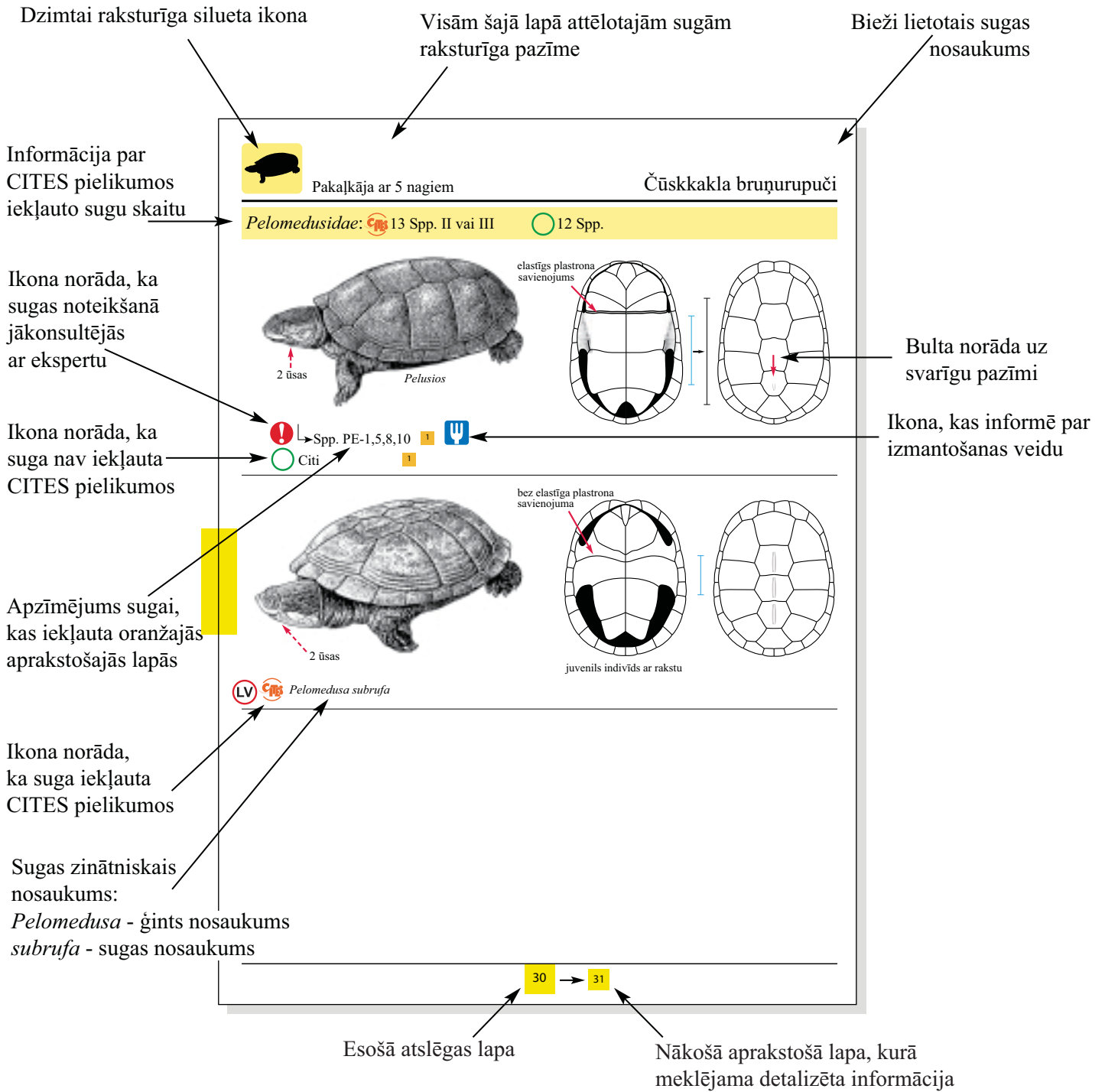
Atslēgas lapās no  līdz  atrodamas dažādu izstrādājumu no bruņurupučiem fotogrāfijas, savukārt atslēgas lapās no  līdz  sniegta informācija plastronu veidu identificēšanā.



Kā lietot noteicēju?

Aprakstošās lapas

Aprakstošajās lapās attēlotas dažādas bruņurupuču sugas.



Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

Produktu un izstrādājumu piktogrammu nozīme

Produktu un izstrādājumu piktogrammas redzamas aprakstošajās zilajās un dzeltenajās lapās blakus sugu nosaukumiem. Piktogrammas norāda uz to, ka suga lielos apjomos tiek komerciāli izmantota šādiem mērķiem:



Pārtika, piemēram, konservi



Ādas izstrādājumi, piemēram, apavi, maki, portfeli, jostas



Karapaksi, piemēram, mūzikas instrumenti, ķemmes, mazas kastītes



Olas





Rotaslietas, piemēram, kaklarotas, aproces, auskari, briļļu ietvari



Dažādi produkti, piemēram, tradicionālā Āzijas medicīna, lampas, izbāžņi



Eļļa

Lūdzu skatieties atslēgas lapas no  līdz  , kurās sniegti dažādi izstrādājumu piemēri.

Kā lietot noteicēju?

Dzimtu apraksti


E
?

Par dzimtām zinātniski dēvē radniecisku sugu, tai skaitā ģinšu kopu, kurai ir kopīgs noteikts skaits raksturīgo pazīmju.

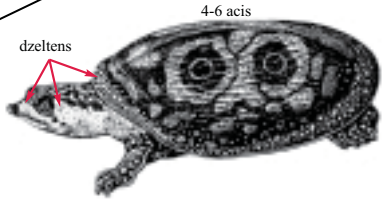
Katras aprakstošajās zilajās vai dzeltenajās lapās attēlotās bruņurupuču dzimtas zinātniskais nosaukums ir izcelts krāsainā lodziņā lappuses augšpusē. Dzimtas nosaukumam blakus norādīts CITES pielikumos iekļauto sugu skaits, kā arī sugu skaits, kas nav iekļauts CITES pielikumos. Jo vairāk dzimtas sugu iekļautas CITES pielikumos, jo uzmanīgāk jāveic sugas noteikšana. Jāņem vērā arī tas, ka CITES pielikumos iekļauto sugu skaits ir mainīgs sakarā ar dažādām izmaiņām konvencijā, līdz ar to pēc sugas noteikšanas vēlams ieskaņties atbilstošajos tiesību aktos, lai pārliecinātos par sugas statusu.

Zinātniskais dzimtas nosaukums


Norāde, ka 6 sugas iekļautas CITES I, II vai III pielikumā, savukārt 17 sugas nav iekļautas CITES pielikumos

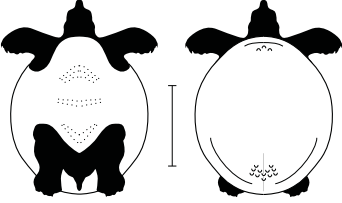
Mīkstbruņurupuči Karapakss ar "acīm" un tuberkulām 

Trionychidae: ● 6 Spp. I, II vai III ○ 17 Spp.




4-6 acis
dzeltens


● *Aspideretes hurum* 
○ *Nilssonia formosa**

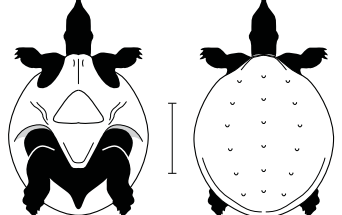


juvenili indivīdi ar tuberkulām



melnš

● *Aspideretes gangeticus* 
○ *Aspideretes leithii**



juveniliem indivīdiem tuberku rindas un 4 acis

21 → 22

IEVĒRO! Saīsinājums "Spp." nozīmē vairākas sugas, bet "Sp." - viena suga. Saīsinājums "Ssp." nozīmē pasuga, bet "Sspp." - vairākas pasugas. "Spp., ..." nozīmē, ka šajā taksonā iekļauti arī citas ģintis.

Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

Aprakstošās oranžās lapas

Aprakstošajās oranžajās lapās ir saraksts ar to sugu zinātniskajiem nosaukumiem, kas attēlotas noteicēja aprakstošajās zilajās un dzeltenajās lapās un kuru noteikšanā labāk konsultēties ar speciālistu, kā arī sugas, kas noteicējā nav attēlotas.

Dzimtas nosaukums

Dzimtas saīsinājums

Dzimtas raksturīgā silueta ikona

Ikona norāda, ka suga iekļauta CITES pielikumos

Ikona norāda, ka suga nav iekļauta CITES pielikumos

Dzimtas saīsinājums un numurs, kas parādās zem sugas attēla aprakstošajās zilajās un oranžajās lapās. Šajā gadījumā PE attiecas uz *Pelomedusidae*

PELOMEDUSIDAE PE

PE-1 *Pelusios adansonii*

PE-2 *Pelusios bechuanicus*

PE-3 *Pelusios broadleyi*

PE-4 *Pelusios carinatus*

PE-5 *Pelusios castaneus*

PE-6 *Pelusios castanoides*

PE-7 *Pelusios chapini*

PE-8 *Pelusios gabonensis*

PE-9 *Pelusios namus*

PE-10 *Pelusios niger*

PE-11 *Pelusios rhodesianus*

PE-12 *Pelusios seychellensis*

PE-13 *Pelusios sinuatus*

PE-14 *Pelusios subniger*

PE-15 *Pelusios upembae*

PE-16 *Pelusios williamsi*

1

Kā lietot noteicēju?

Kas ir saraksts A?

A sarakstā norādīti noteicējā attēloto sugu zinātniskie un plaši izmantotie nosaukumi angļu, franču un spāņu valodās. Lielākajai daļai bruņurupuču sugu nav latvisko nosaukumu, tādēļ latviskie nosaukumi netiek sniegti. Saraksts veidots, sakārtojot alfabēta secībā sugu zinātniskos nosaukumus. Katrai valodai lietots savs rakstības stils.

Saraksts A

| Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Sugas nosaukums angļu valodā | Sugas nosaukums franču valodā | Sugas nosaukums spāņu valodā |
|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | Chaco Side-necked Turtle | Platémyde à éperons | <i>Tortuga cuellilarga del Chaco</i> |
| <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | Brazilian Radiolated Swamp Turtle | Platémyde radiolée | <i>Tortuga brasileña de pantano</i> |
| <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | Spiny-neck Turtle | Platémyde de Spix | <i>Tortuga negra de cuello espinoso</i> |
| <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | Asiatic Softshell Turtle | Trionyx cartilagineux | <i>Tortuga asiatica de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Annamemys annamensis</i> | Annam Leaf Turtle | Emyde de l'Annam | |
| <i>Apalone ferox</i> | Florida Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de Floride | <i>Tortuga de concha blanda de Florida</i> |
| <i>Apalone mutica</i> | Smooth Softshell Turtle | Trionyx mutique | <i>Tortuga lisa de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | Black Spiny Softshell Turtle | Trionyx épineux noir | <i>Tortuga blanca</i> |
| <i>Apalone spinifera spinifera</i> | Eastern Spiny Softshell Turtle | Trionyx épineux de l'Est | <i>Tortuga de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Aspideretes gangeticus</i> | Indian Softshell Turtle | Trionyx du Gange | <i>Galápago conchiblando del Ganges</i> |
| <i>Aspideretes hurum</i> | Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle | Trionyx à ocelles | <i>Galápago conchiblando ocelado</i> |
| <i>Aspideretes leithii</i> | Leith's Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de Leith | |
| <i>Aspideretes nigricans</i> | Black Softshell Turtle | Trionyx noirâtre | <i>Galápago conchiblando oscuro</i> |
| <i>Batagur baska</i> | Batagur | Batagur malais | <i>Galápago batagur</i> |
| <i>Callagur borneoensis</i> | Painted Terrapin | Emyde peinte de Bornéo | |
| <i>Caretta caretta</i> | Loggerhead | Caouanne | <i>Cayuma</i> |
| <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | Pig-nose Turtle | Carettochélyde d'Australasie | <i>Tortuga de nariz de puerco</i> |
| <i>Chelonia agassizii</i> | Pacific Green Turtle | Chélonée franche du Pacifique | <i>Tortuga franca oriental</i> |

Sugu nosaukumi minēti šādos avotos:

John B. Iverson, Earlham College. 1992. A Revised Checklist with Distribution Maps of the Turtles of the World Privately Printed. Richmond, Indiana, USA;

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1996. Checklist of CITES Species. Lista de las especies CITES. Liste des espèces CITES. First edition. Cambridge, UK;

Patrick David. 1994. Liste des reptiles actuels du monde I Chelonii . Dumerilia, Vol. 1, Laboratoire des Reptiles et Amphibiens, Muséum national d'Histoire naturelle, Paris, France;

kā arī

Dr. Gustavo Aguirre, Instituto de Ecología, A.C., Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México.

Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

Kas ir saraksts B?

B sarakstā norādīti sugu plaši lietotie nosaukumi alfabēta secībā. Sarakstā pretim sugas plaši lietotajam nosaukumam norādīta dzimta, CITES statuss un norāde par to, vai un kur suga noteicējā attēlota.

Alfabētiskajā sarakstā norādīts:

- noteicējā attēlotās sugas nosaukums (A saraksts)
- tirdzniecībā visbiežāk lietotais sugas nosaukums

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abingdon Island Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra abingdonii</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Acanthochelys pallidipectoris | <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Acanthochelys radiolata | <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Acanthochelys spixii | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Acanthochelys Spp. | <i>Acanthochelys Spp.</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Acinisside | <i>Pyxis planicauda</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Acinixys planicauda | <i>Pyxis planicauda</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Adanson's Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios adansonii</i> | .C, PE-1 | | 30* | 1 |
| Aegyptische Landschildkröte | <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Afghan Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| African Black Terrapin | <i>Pelusios niger</i> | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| African bungoma | <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| African Dwarf Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios nanus</i> | .N.C, PE-9 | | 30* | 1 |
| African Flap-shell Turtle(s) | <i>Cyclanorbis Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| African Forest Tortoise(s) | <i>Kinixys Spp.</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| African Forest Turtle | <i>Pelusios gabonensis</i> | .C, PE-8 | | 30* | 1 |
| African Helmeted Turtle | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| African Hinged Terrapin(s) | <i>Pelusios Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| African Keeled Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios carinatus</i> | .N.C, PE-4 | | 30* | 1 |
| African Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios castaneus</i> | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| African Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios subniger</i> | .C, PE-14 | | 30* | 1 |

N.C - Suga nav iekļauta CITES pielikumos

C - Suga iekļauta CITES pielikumos

PE-14 - Dzimtas *Pelomedusidae* saīsinājums un sugas skaitlis. Suga attēlota aprakstošajās dzeltenajās lapās un tās noteikšanā pieaicināms eksperts.

Attēlu meklējiet 30 lappusē

* - Norāde, ka šī suga nav attēlota atsevišķi kā suga vai pasuga.

IEVĒRO!

Eretmochelys imbricata bissa

↑ ↑ ↑
ģints suga pasuga

Kā lietot noteicēju?

Simboli.



Suga iekļauta CITES pielikumos



Suga nav iekļauta CITES pielikumos



Sugas noteikšanā pieaicinām ekspertu



Svarīga pazīme sugas noteikšanā



Svarīga pazīme sugas noteikšanā
indivīda apakšdaļā

?

“Kā lietot noteicēju?” sadaļa



Atslēgas lapas



Sadaļa ar visvieglāk nosakāmajām
bruņurupuču sugām



Sadaļa ar bruņurupuču sugām, kuru
noteikšana ir vidēji grūta



Sugas, kuru noteikšanā pieaicināms
eksperts

A

Saraksts A - attēloto sugu zinātniskie un
plaši izmantotie nosaukumi

B

Saraksts B - attēloto sugu zinātniskie un
plaši lietotie nosaukumi, kā arī lappuses,
kurās atrodama informācija par sugām



Pārtikas produkti



Ādas izstrādājumi



Karapaksi



Olas



Rotaslietas



Dažādi produkti



Eļļa



Unikāla pazīme



melnā līnija = 30 cm



zilā līnija = 5 cm

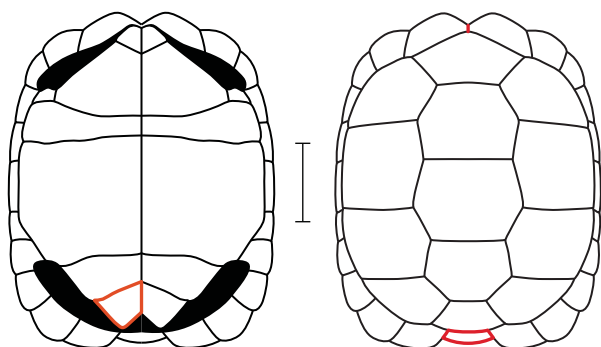
Kā lietot noteicēju?

E
?

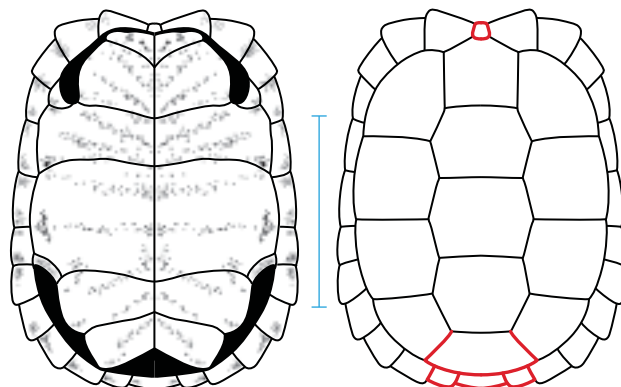
Izmēri.

Lai saprastu bruņurupuča izmēru, pievērs uzmanību melnajai (30cm) un zilajai (5cm) izmēru skalai blakus plastronu un karapaksu attēliem. Ja blakus attēlam ir melnā izmēru skala, blakus nosakāmajam bruņurupucim novieto 30 cm garu lineālu. Ja blakus attēlam ir zilā izmēru skala, blakus nosakāmajam bruņurupucim novieto 5 cm garu lineālu. Proporcijas starp lineālu un nosakāmo indivīdu atbildīs noteicēja ilustrācijās redzamajam.

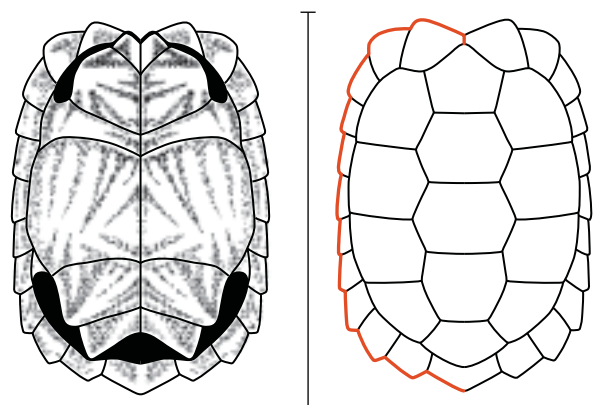
Piemērs.



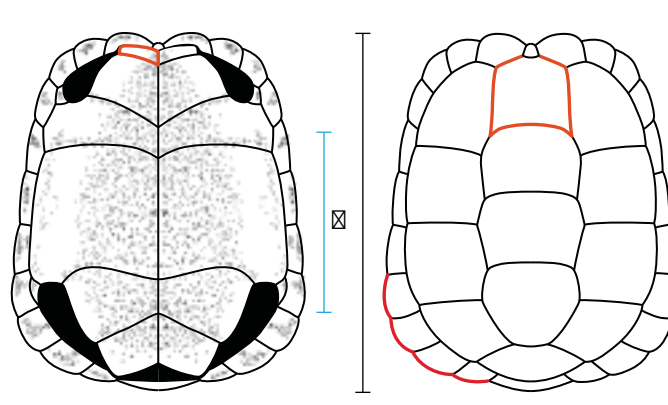
Geochelone nigra
aptuveni 130 cm



Homopus signatus
aptuveni 10 cm



Geochelone elegans
aptuveni 28 cm



Homopus areolatus
no aptuveni 10 cm līdz 30 cm

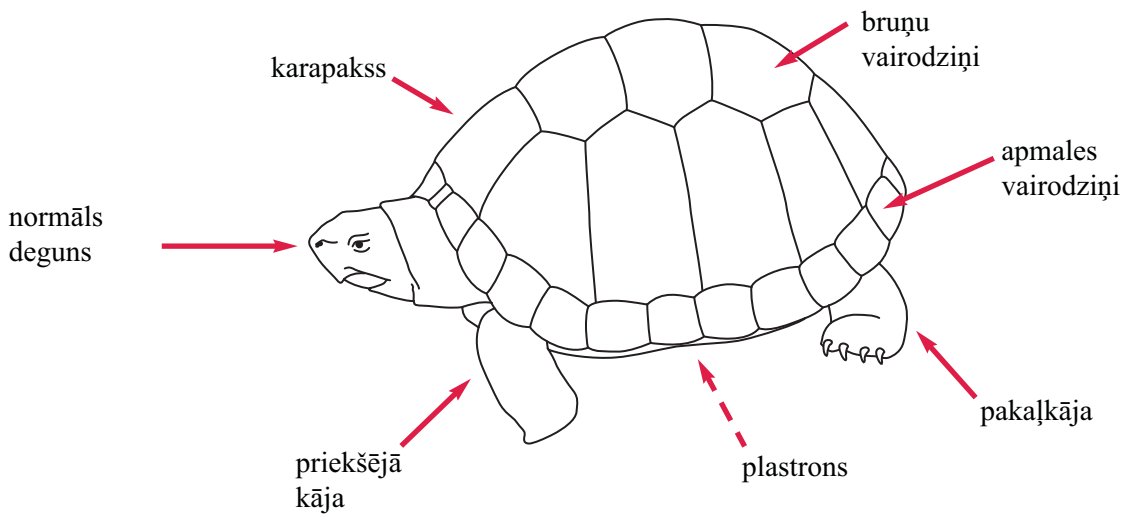
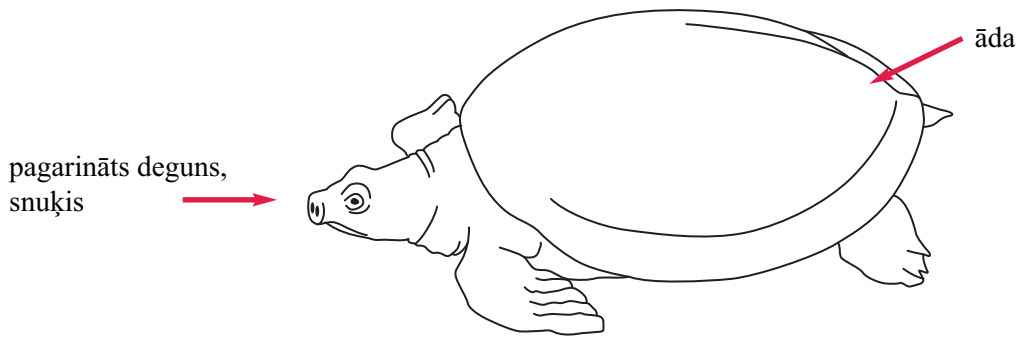
Visos gadījumos skalas rāda aptuveno izmēru un šie mērījumi nav jāuztver kā absolūti precīzi rādījumi.

Atslēgas lapas

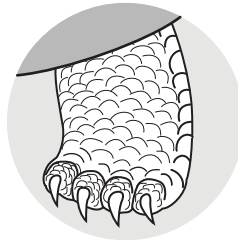




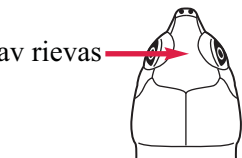
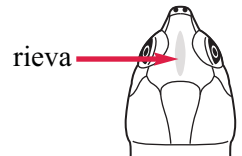
Atslēgas lapās izmantotās pazīmes



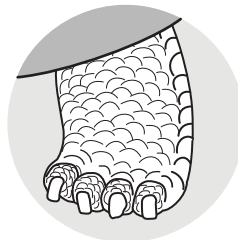
airim līdzīga ekstremitāte



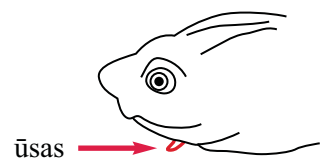
pakaļkāja, zilonim līdzīga, ar asiem nagiem



kopā saauguši pirksti, ar asiem nagiem

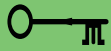


pakaļkāja, zilonim līdzīga, ar plakaniem nagiem



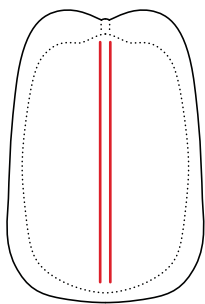
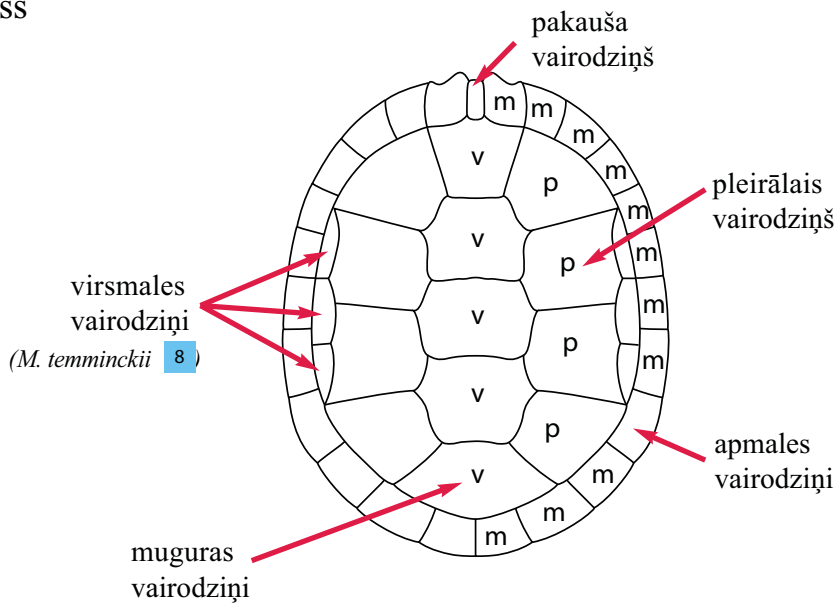
ūsas



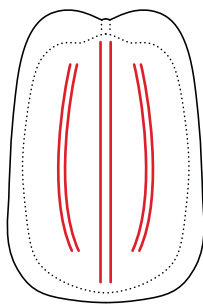


Atslēgas lapās izmantotās pazīmes

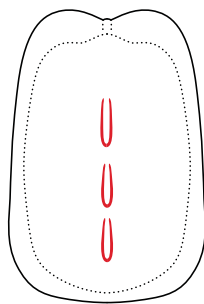
Karapakss



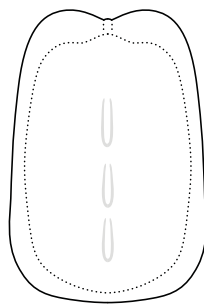
karapakss ar 1 vai 3 ķīļiem



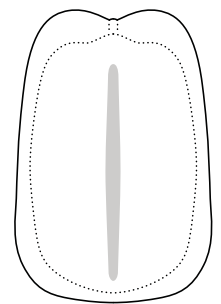
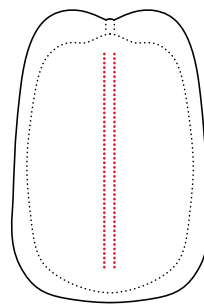
pogots ķīlis



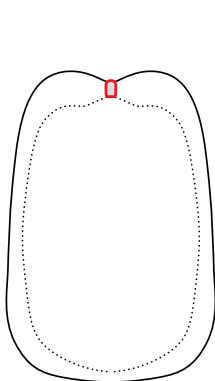
vāji izteikts pogots ķīlis



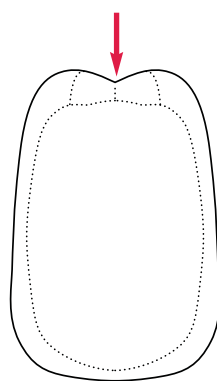
vāji izteikts ķīlis



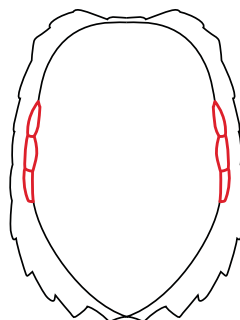
rieva



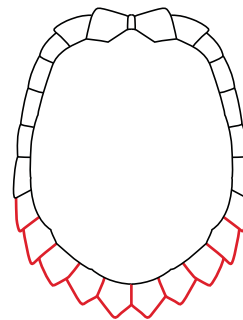
karapakss ar pakauša vairodziņu



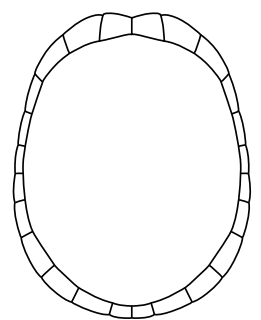
karapakss bez pakauša vairodziņa



karapakss ar pārņemto vairodziņiem

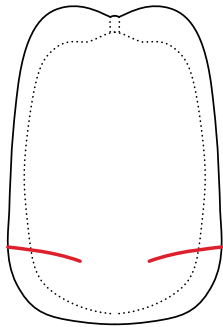


karapaksa aizmugurējā mala ar vai bez robotiem apmales vairodziņiem

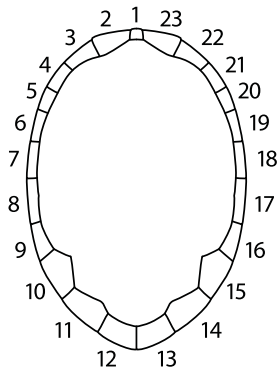




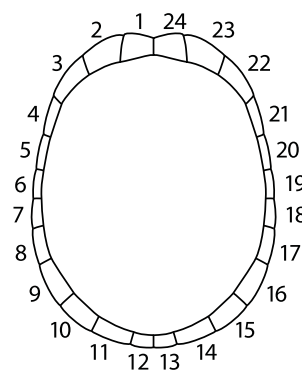
Karapakss



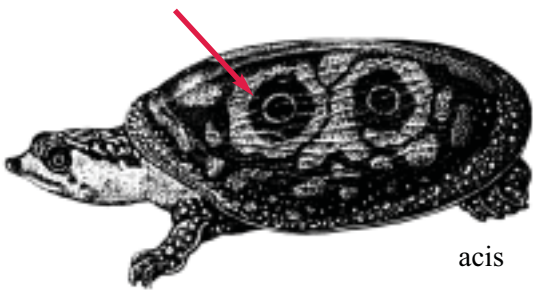
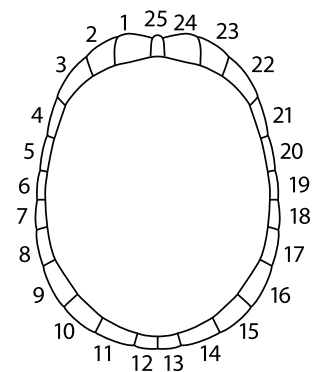
karapakss ar elastīgu plastrona savienojumu



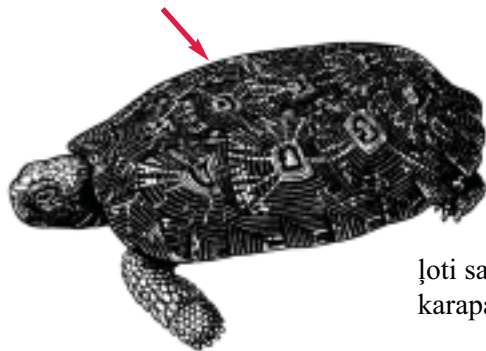
23 apmales vairodziņi (kinosternidoe)



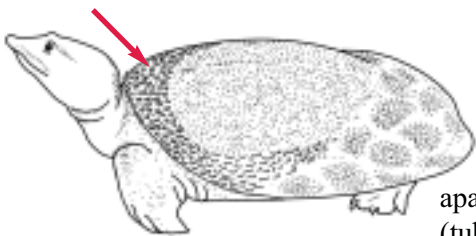
24-25 apmales vairodziņi (visiem pārējiem)



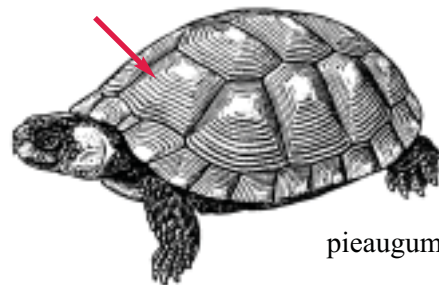
acis



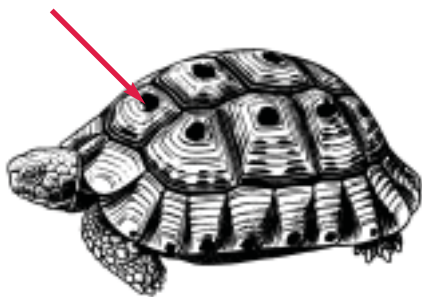
ļoti saplacināts karapakss



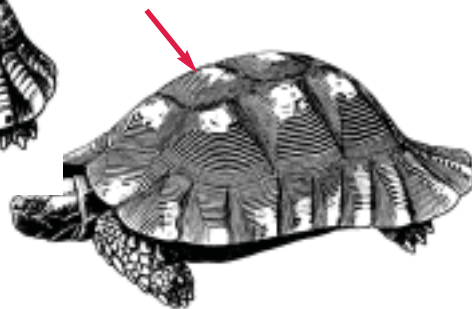
apaļi izaugumi (tuberkulas)



pieauguma gadskārtas



karapakss ar plankumainu rakstu

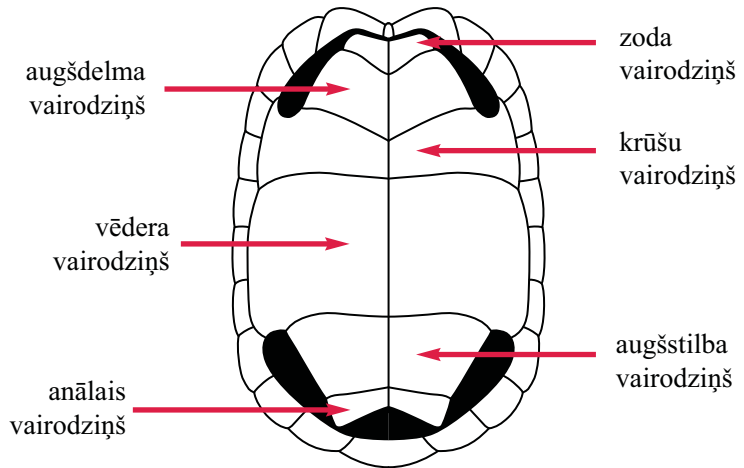


karapakss ar zvaigžņotu rakstu

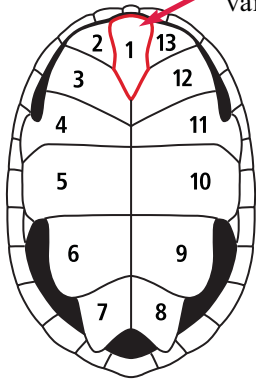


Atslēgas lapās izmantotās pazīmes

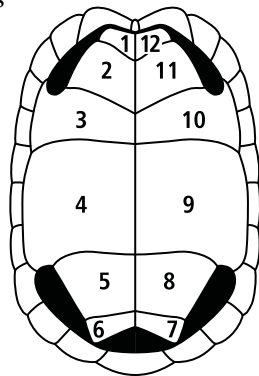
Plastrons



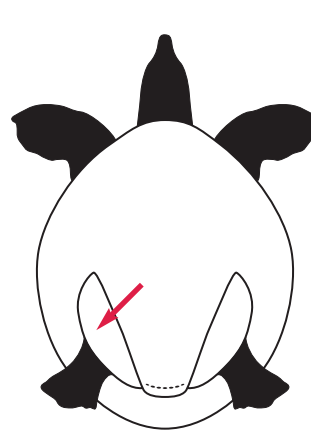
starpkakla vairodziņš



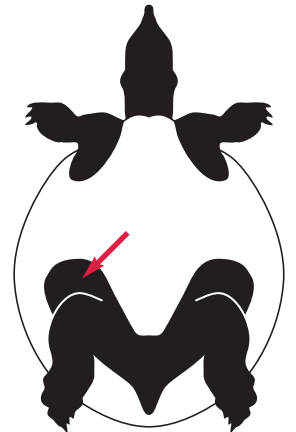
plastrons (13 vairodziņi)



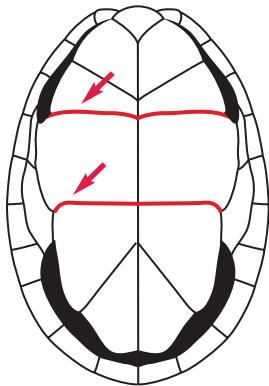
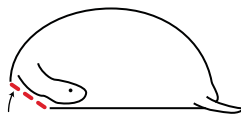
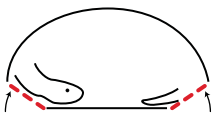
plastrons (12 vairodziņi)



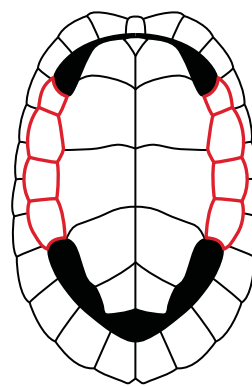
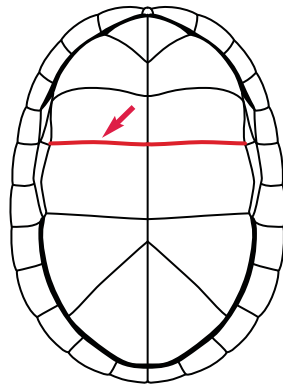
plastrons ar kāju aizsargiem



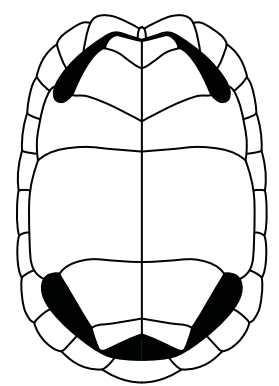
plastrons bez kāju aizsargiem



plastrons ar 1 vai 2 elastīgiem savienojumiem



ar zemapmales vairodziņiem



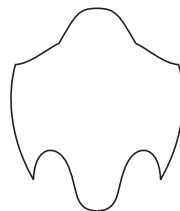
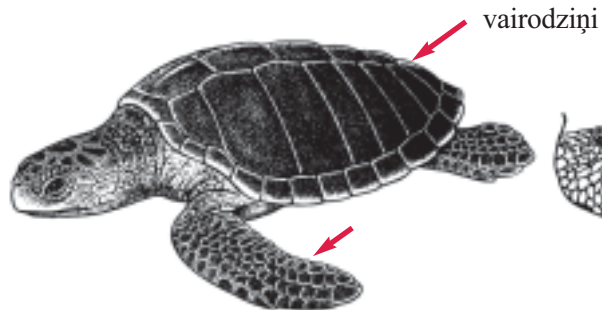
bez zemapmales vairodziņiem





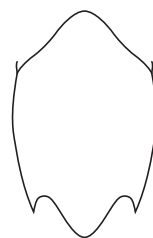
Atslēgas lapās izmantotās pazīmes

Airiem līdzīgas ekstremitātes, 0, 1, 2 nagi



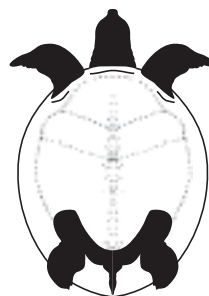
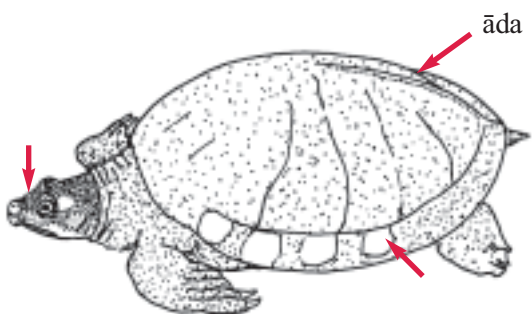
Cheloniidae

➔ 2



Dermochelyidae

➔ 4

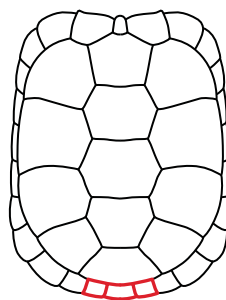
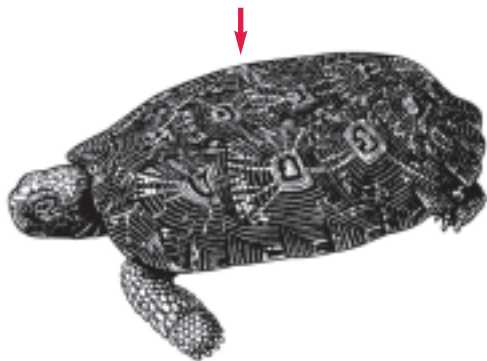


Carettochelyidae

➔ 4

Zilonim līdzīga kāja, nesaauguši pirksti

Ļoti saplacināts karapakss



Malacochersus tornieri

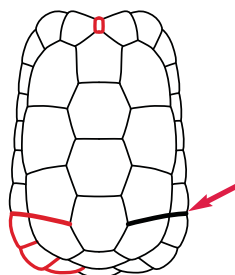
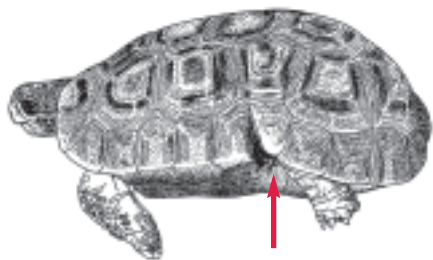
➔ 7





Zilonim līdzīga kāja, nesaauguši pirksti

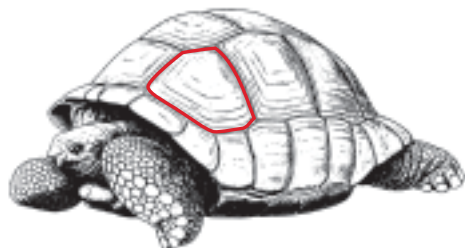
Karapakss kupolveidīgs



Karapakss ar elastīgu savienojumu

Testudinidae

➔ 5



Karapaksa krāsojums vienmērīgs

Testudinidae

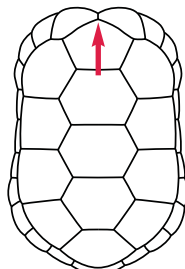
➔ 2



Karapakss ar zvaigžņotu rakstu

Testudinidae

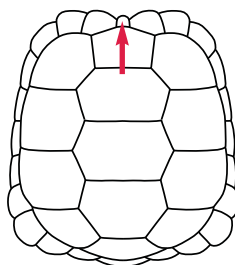
➔ 5



Punktots karapakss bez pakauša vairodziņa

Testudinidae

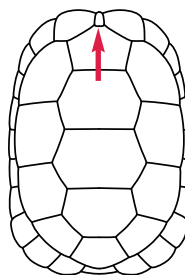
➔ 9



Karapakss ar pakauša vairodziņu un dzelteniem, oranžiem vai sarkaniem plankumiem

Testudinidae

➔ 12



Karapakss ar pakauša vairodziņu un brūniem vai melniem plankumiem

Testudinidae

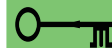
➔ 16

6

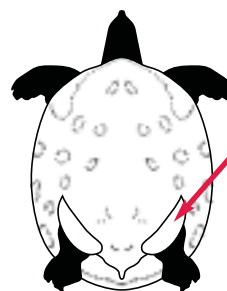
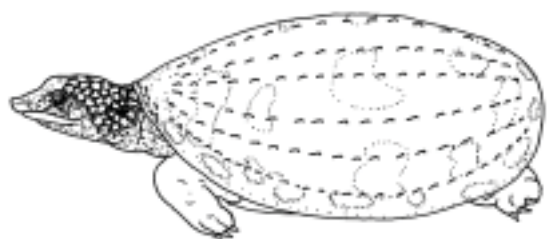


7

Kopā saauguši nagi, saplacināts karapakss



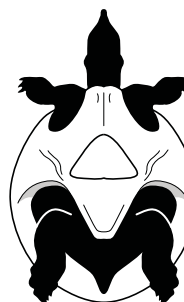
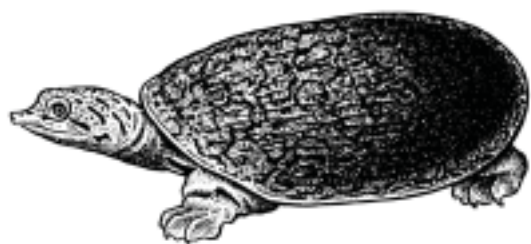
ādains karapakss



ar ciskas atloku

Trionychidae

➔ 6



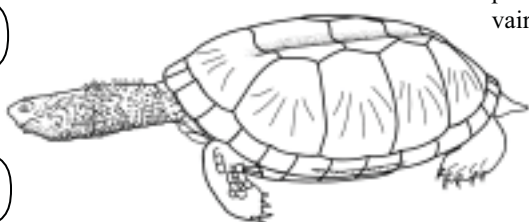
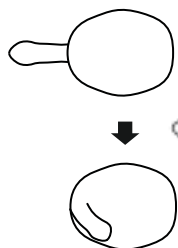
bez ciskas atloku

Trionychidae

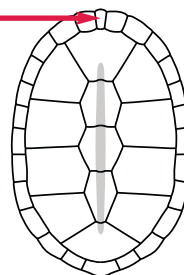
➔ 21



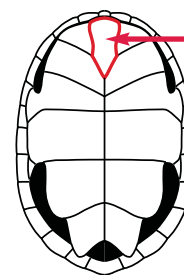
plastrons ar 13 vairodziņiem



pakausa vairodziņš



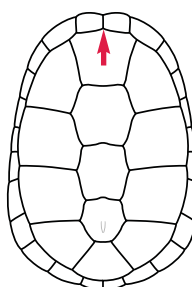
starpkakla vairodziņš



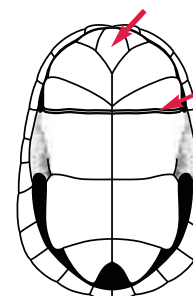
Chelidae

➔ 26

bez pakausa vairodziņa



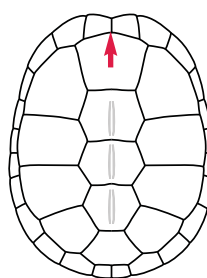
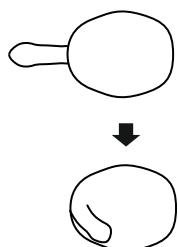
elastīgs plastrona savienojums



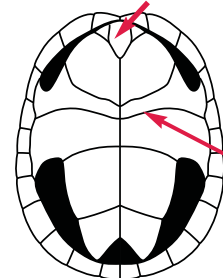
Pelomedusidae

➔ 30

bez pakausa vairodziņa



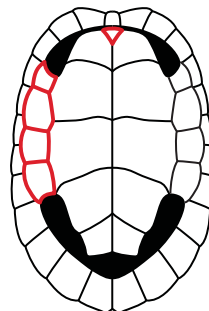
nav elastīga plastrona savienojuma





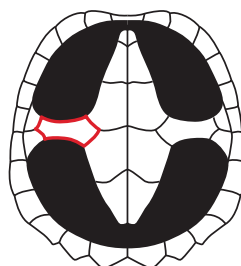
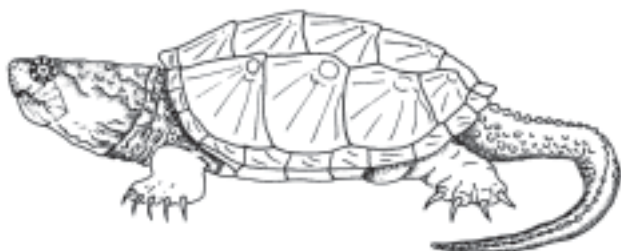
Kopā saauguši pirksti, saplacināts karapakss

ar šādu plastronu (viens no piemēriem)



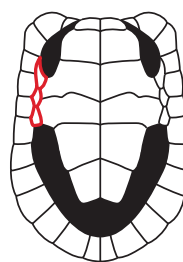
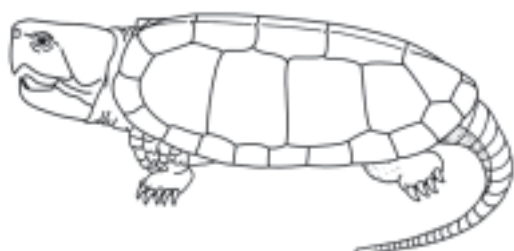
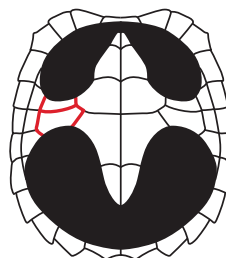
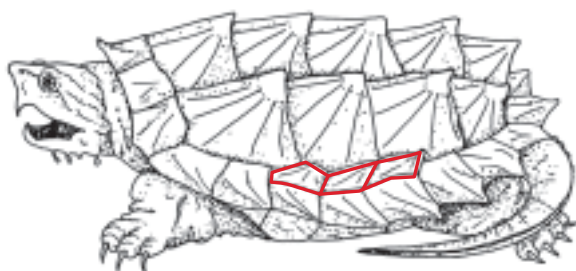
Dermatemyidae

→ 39



Chelydridae

→ 8



Platysternidae

→ 9



8



9

Kopā saauguši pirksti, saplacināts karapakss



ar 23 apmales vairodziņiem

2 elastīgi plastrona savienojumi

Kinosternidae

➔ 34

vai

1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums

Kinosternidae

➔ 35

ar 1 elastīgu plastrona savienojumu

izrobota mala

Emydidae

➔ 40

ar vai bez ķīļiem

mala bez robojuma

Emydidae

➔ 41

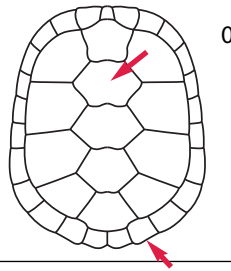
ar vai bez ķīļiem





Kopā saauguši pirksti, saplacināts karapakss

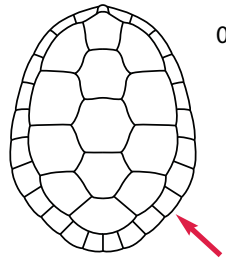
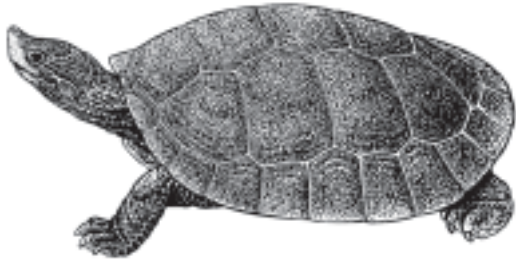
bez ķīļa



izrobota mala

Emydidae

➔ 46

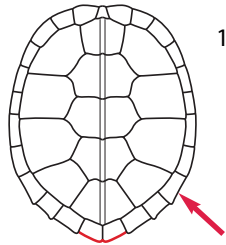


gluda mala

Emydidae

➔ 47

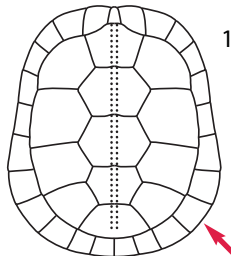
ar 1 ķīļi



izrobota mala

Emydidae

➔ 51

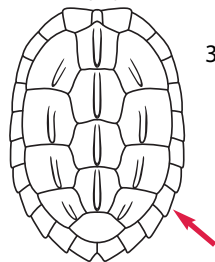


gluda mala

Emydidae

➔ 56

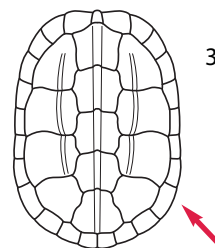
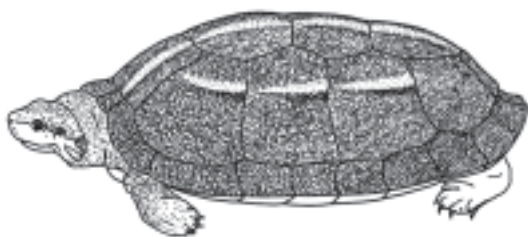
ar 3 ķīļiem



izrobota mala

Emydidae

➔ 60

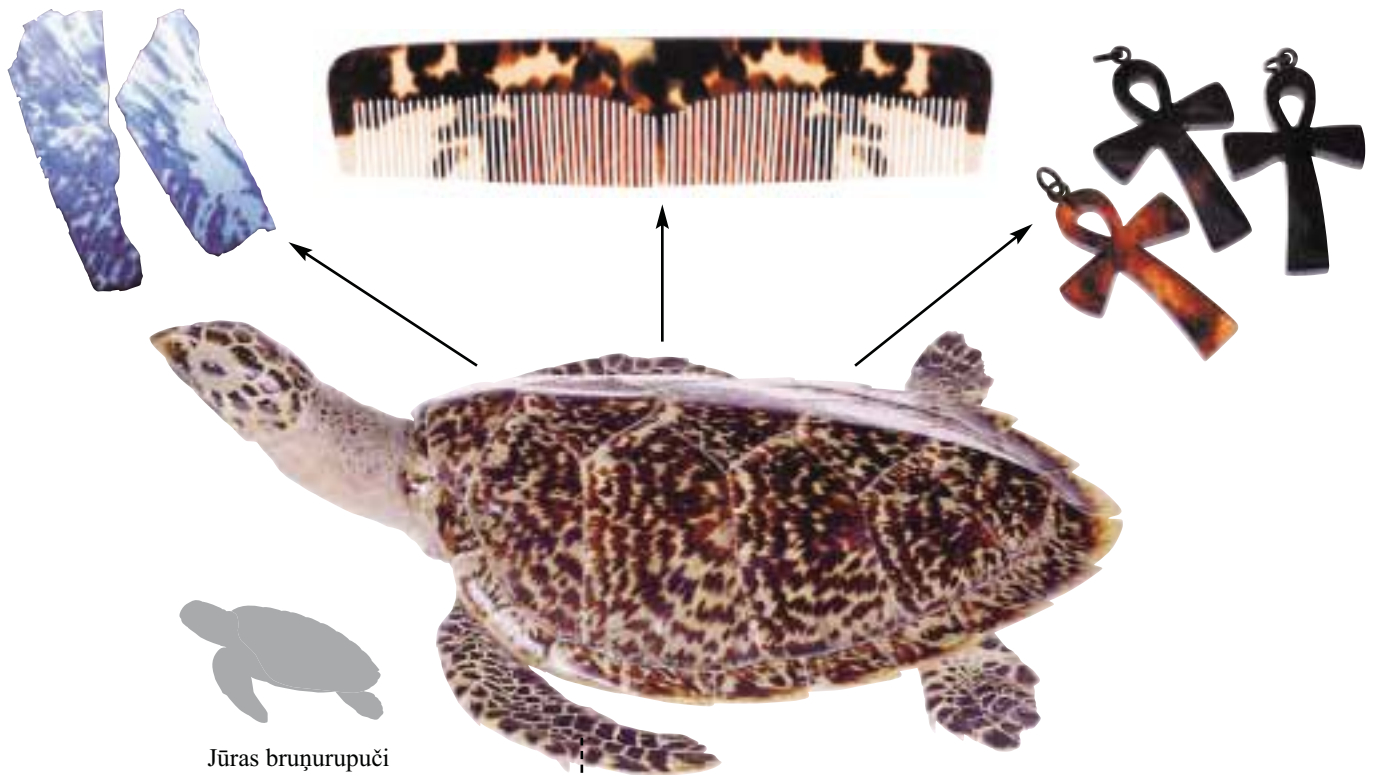


gluda mala

Emydidae

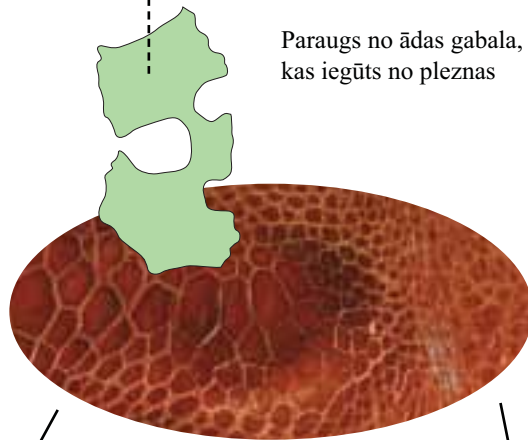
➔ 61





Jūras bruņurupuči

Paraugs no ādas gabala,
kas iegūts no pleznas



Dažāda lieluma ādas gabali
sašūti kopā





Ķermeņa daļas un izstrādājumi





Kustīgi plastroni, bez plāksnēm

Trionychidae



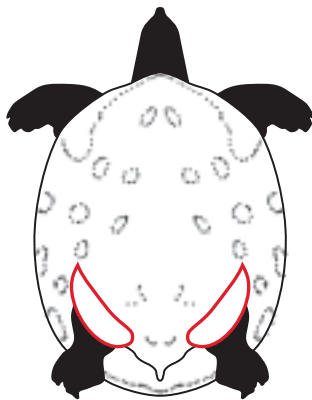
Lissemys punctata 6



Cycloderma aubryi 6



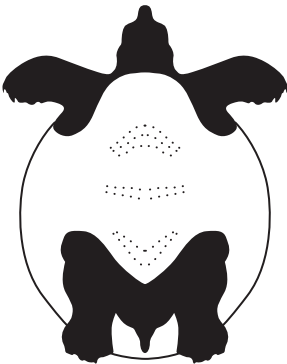
Cyclanorbis senegalensis 7



Cyclanorbis elegans 7



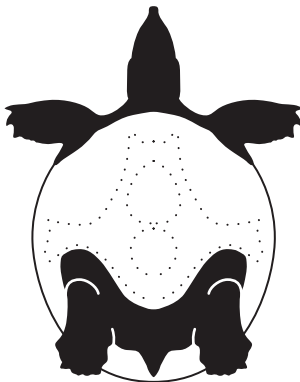
Trionychidae



Aspideretes hurum 21
 Nilssonia formosa



Aspideretes gangeticus 21
 Aspideretes leithii

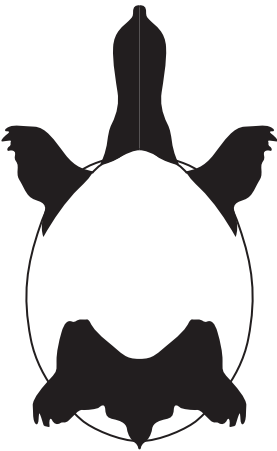


Rafetus euphraticus 22

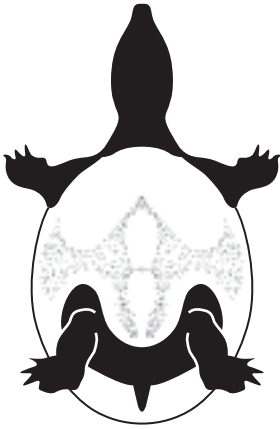


Pelodiscus sinensis 22

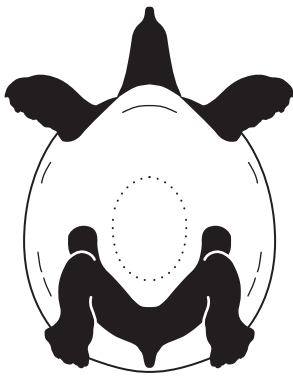
Trionychidae



Aspideretes nigricans 22



Palea steindachneri 23



Trionyx triunguis 23



Amyda cartilaginea 23
 Nilssonia formosa





Kustīgi plastroni, bez plāksnēm

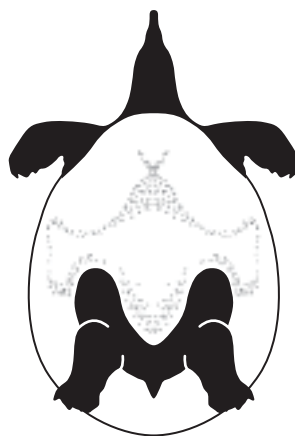
Trionychidae



Apalone spinifera spinifera 24
 Apalone spinifera ater



Dogania subplana 24

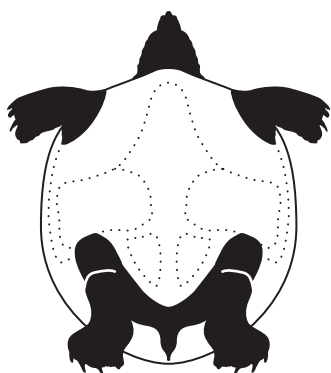


Apalone ferox 24



Apalone mutica 25

Trionychidae

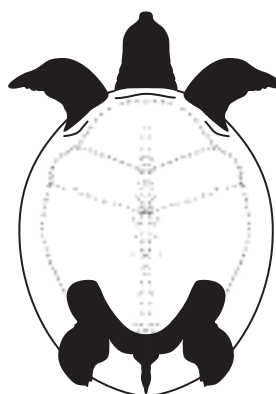


Chitra indica 25



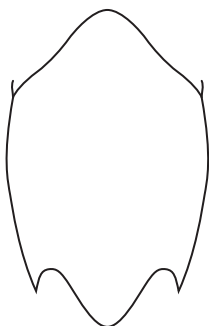
Pelochelys bibroni 25

Carettochelyidae



Carettochelys insculpta 4

Dermochelyidae

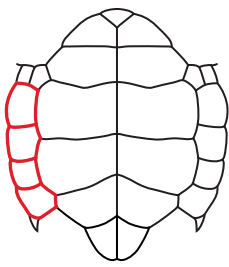


Dermochelys coriacea 4

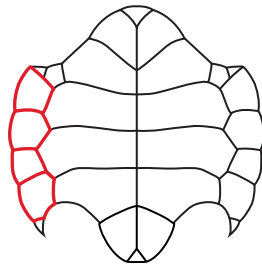


Plastrons ar zemapmales vairodziņiem

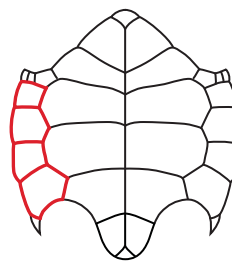
Cheloniidae



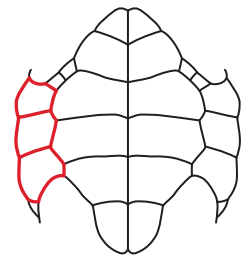
Eretmochelys imbricata 2



Natator depressa 2

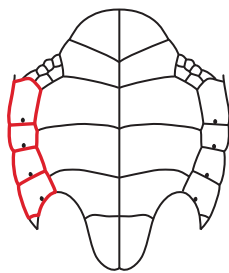


Chelonia mydas 2
 Chelonia agassizii

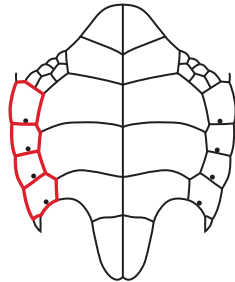


Caretta caretta 3

Cheloniidae

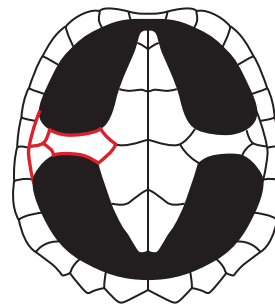


Lepidochelys kempii 3

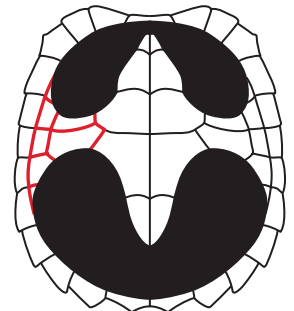


Lepidochelys olivacea 3

Chelydridae

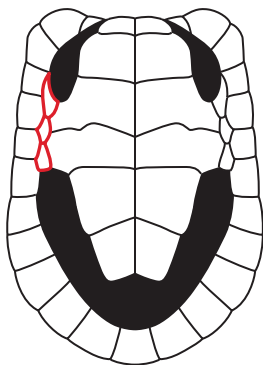


Chelydra serpentina 8



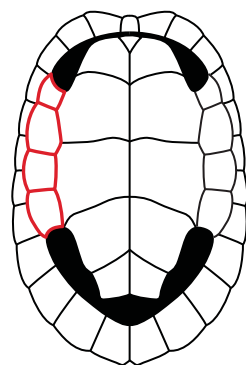
Macrolemys temminckii

Platysternidae



Platysternon megacephalum 9

Dermatemydidae

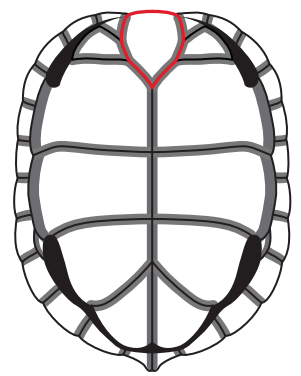
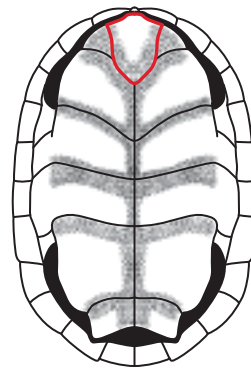
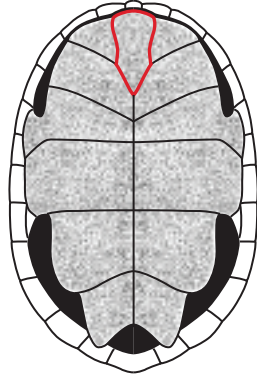
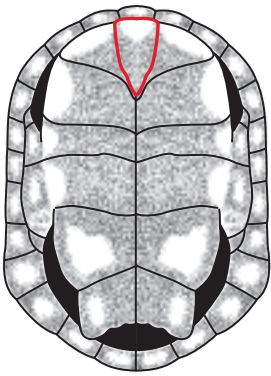


Dermatemys mawii 39



Plastrons ar starpkakla vairodziņu

Chelidae



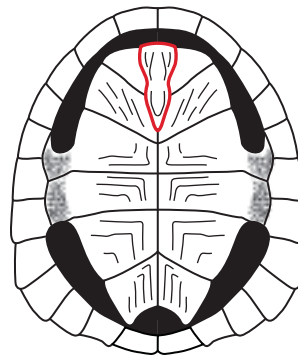
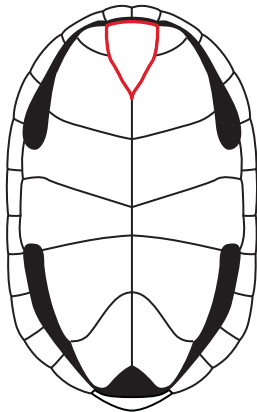
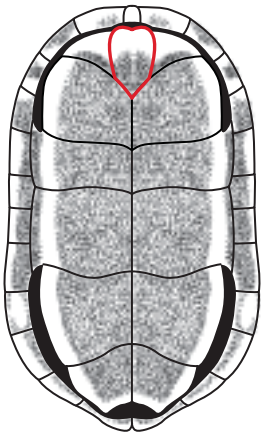
Acanthochelys pallidipectoris 26

Acanthochelys spixii 26

Acanthochelys radiolata 26

Pseudemydura umbrina 27

Chelidae

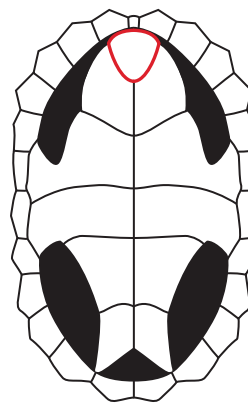
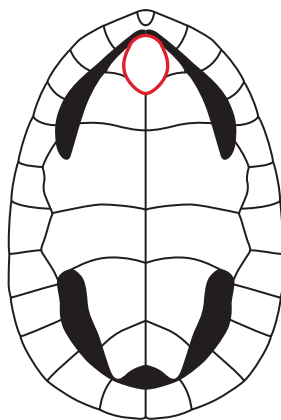
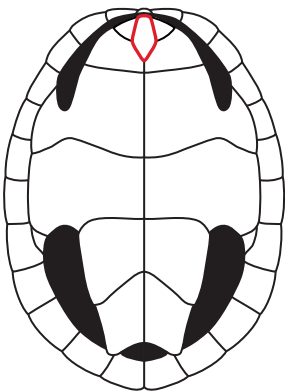


Platemys platycephala 27

Hydromedusa maximiliani 28

Hydromedusa tectifera 28

Chelidae



Euseya novaeguineae 29

Emydura subglobosa 29

Chelus fimbriata 29





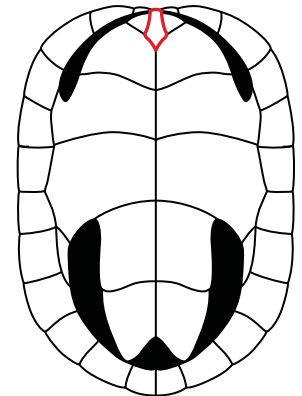
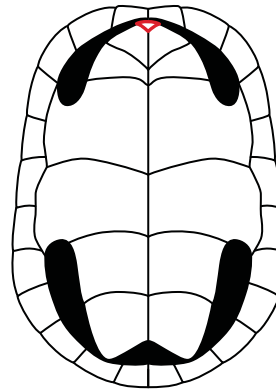
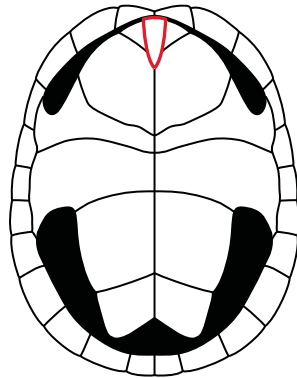
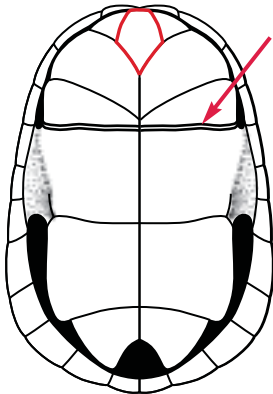
Plastrons ar starpkakla vairodziņu

Pelomedusidae

1 elastīgs savienojums

jauns indivīds

jauns indivīds



! Spp. PE-1-5-8-10
Citi 30

Pelomedusa subrufa 30

Erymnochelys madagascariensis 31

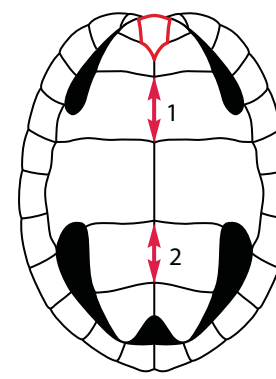
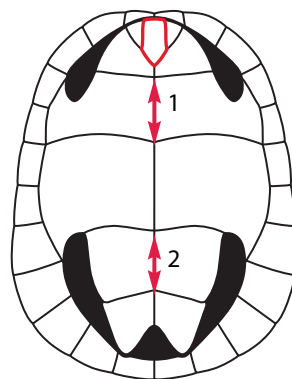
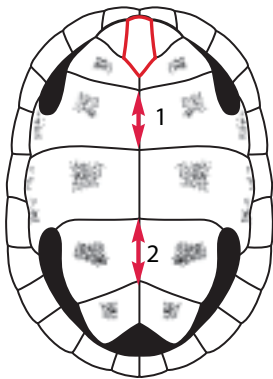
Peltocephalus dumerilianus 31

Pelomedusidae

1<2

1>2

1>2



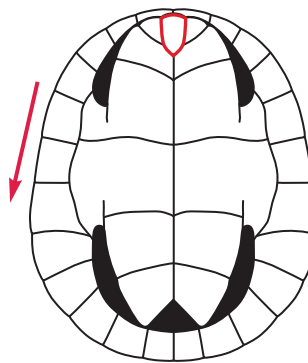
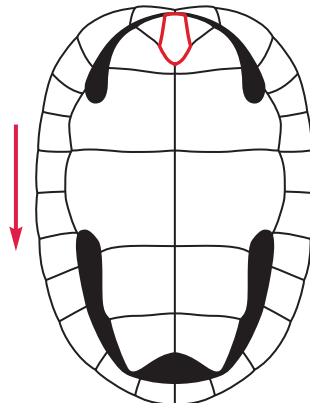
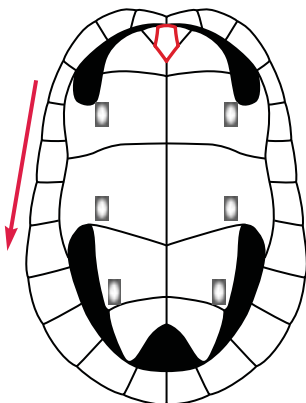
Podocnemis vogli 32

Podocnemis expansa 32

Podocnemis lewyana 32

Pelomedusidae

tumšie plankumi parādās vecākiem bruņurupučiem



Podocnemis sextuberculata 33

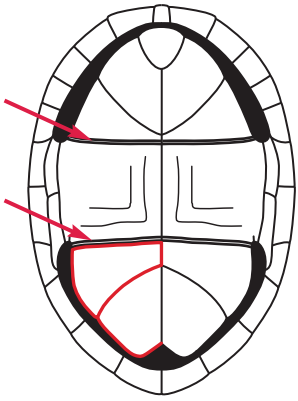
Podocnemis unifilis 33

Podocnemis erythrocephala 33

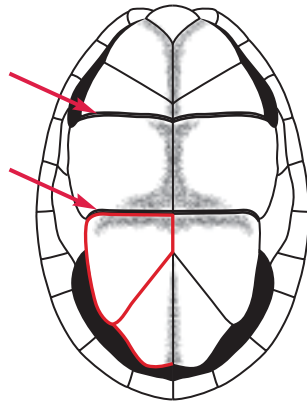


Plastrons ar elastīgu savienojumu

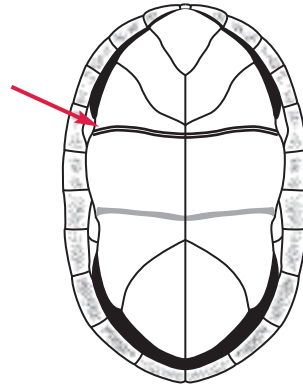
Kinosternidae



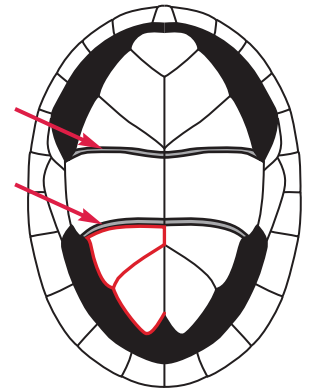
Kinosternon flavescens 34



Kinosternon baurii 34

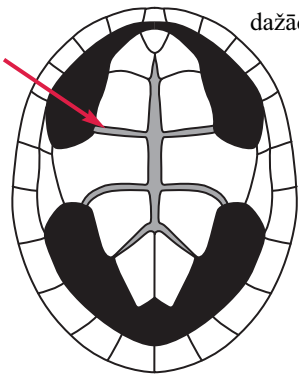


Kinosternon leucostomum 34



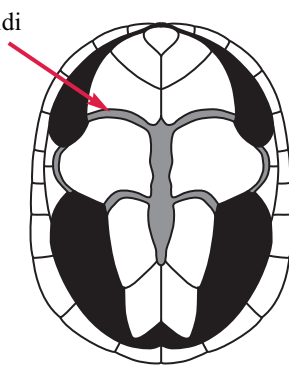
Kinosternon subrubrum

Kinosternidae

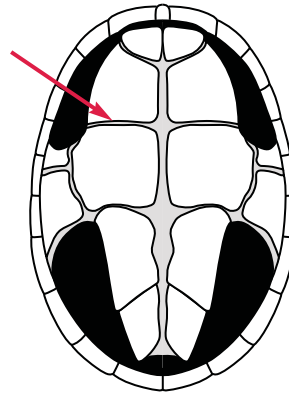


Sternotherus odoratus 35

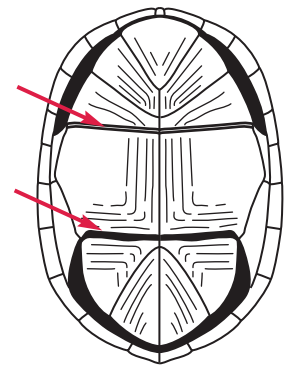
dažādi veidi



Sternotherus minor 36

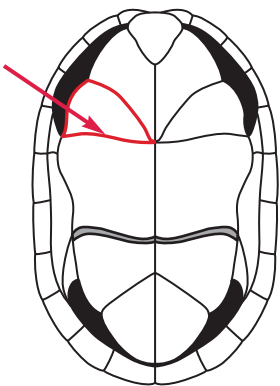


Sternotherus carinatus 36

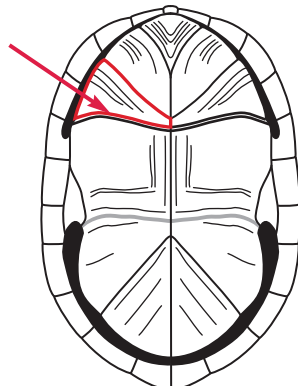


Kinosternon acutum

Kinosternidae



Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides 38



Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum 38



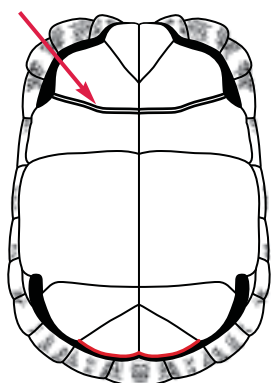


Plastrons ar elastīgu savienojumu

Testudinidae

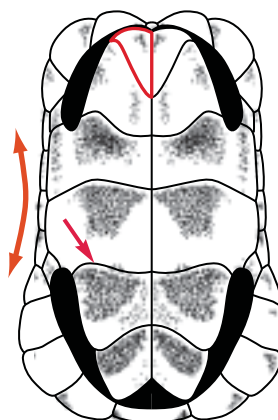
elastīgais plastrona savienojums ir/nav atkarībā no pasugas

pieaudzis indivīds ar elastīgu savienojumu



jauns indivīds

Pyxis arachnoides 7



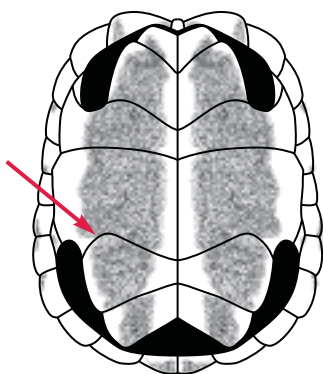
Testudo marginata 14

Testudinidae

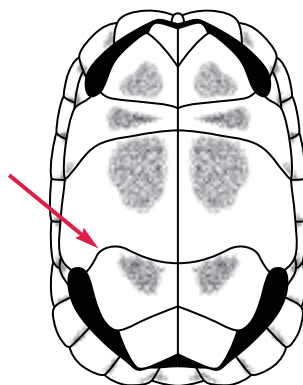
pieaudzis indivīds ar elastīgu plastrona savienojumu

pieaudzis indivīds ar dažādi veidi elastīgu plastrona savienojumu

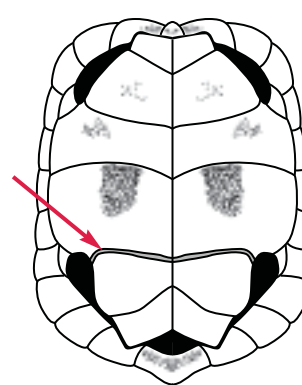
pieaudzis indivīds ar elastīgu plastrona savienojumu



Testudo hermanni 16



Testudo graeca 16



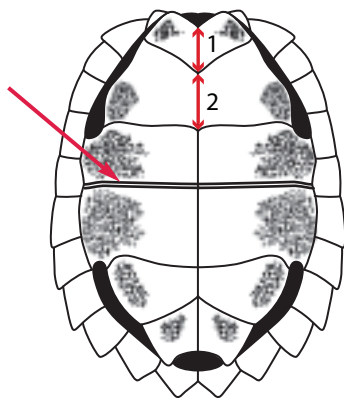
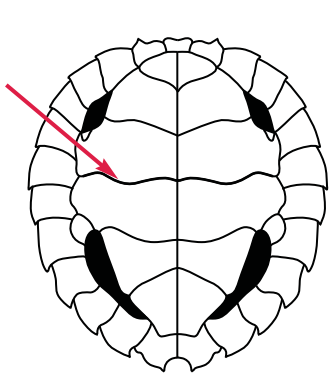
Testudo kleinmanni 17



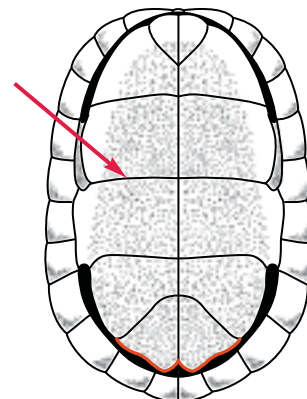
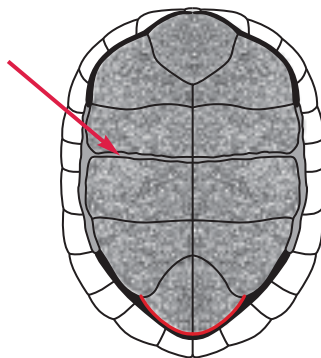


Plastrons ar elastīgu savienojumu

Emydidae



1 < 2



Notochelys platynota 40

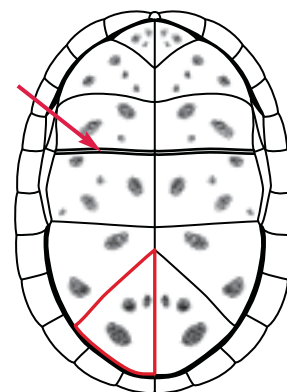
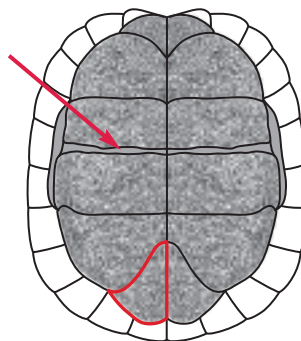
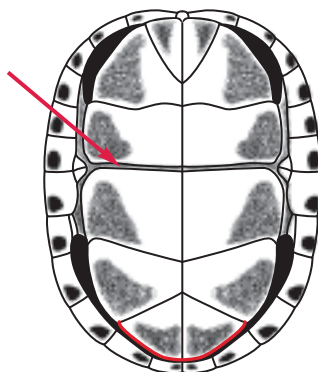
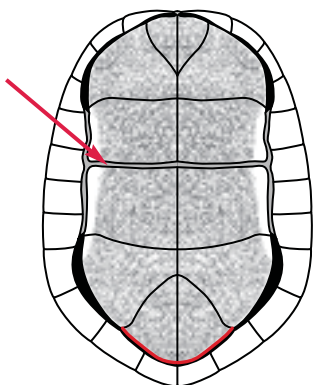
Pyxidea mouhotii 40

Cuora galbinifrons 41

Cuora trifasciata 41

Emydidae

elastīgs savienojums dažādi veidi
(var nebūt jauniem īpatņiem)



Cuora flavomarginata 42

Cuora amboinensis 42

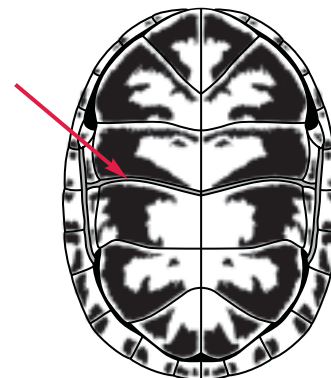
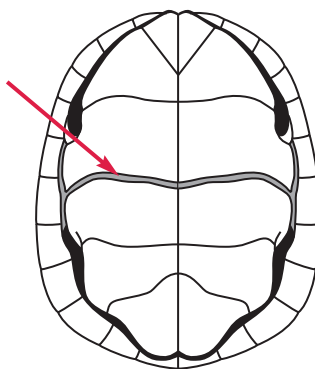
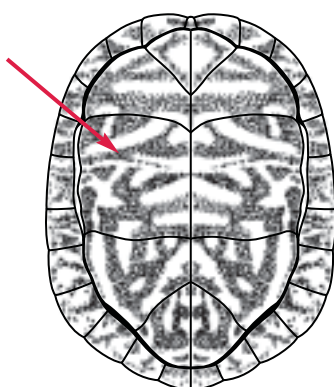
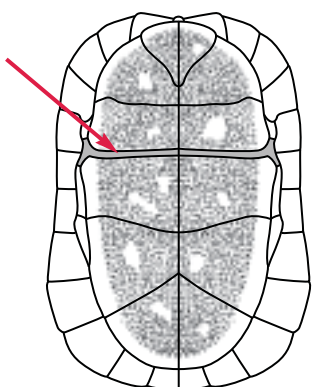
Terrapene carolina 43

Terrapene coahuila 43

Emydidae

dažādi veidi

dažādi veidi



Terrapene nelsoni 44

Terrapene ornata 44

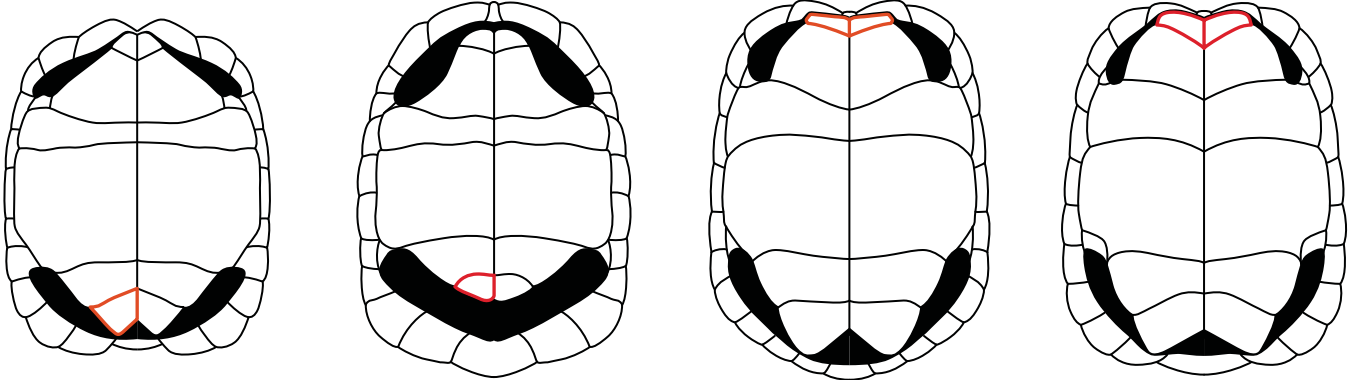
Emys orbicularis 45

Emydoidea blandingii 45



Vienmērīga krāsojuma plastrons

Testudinidae



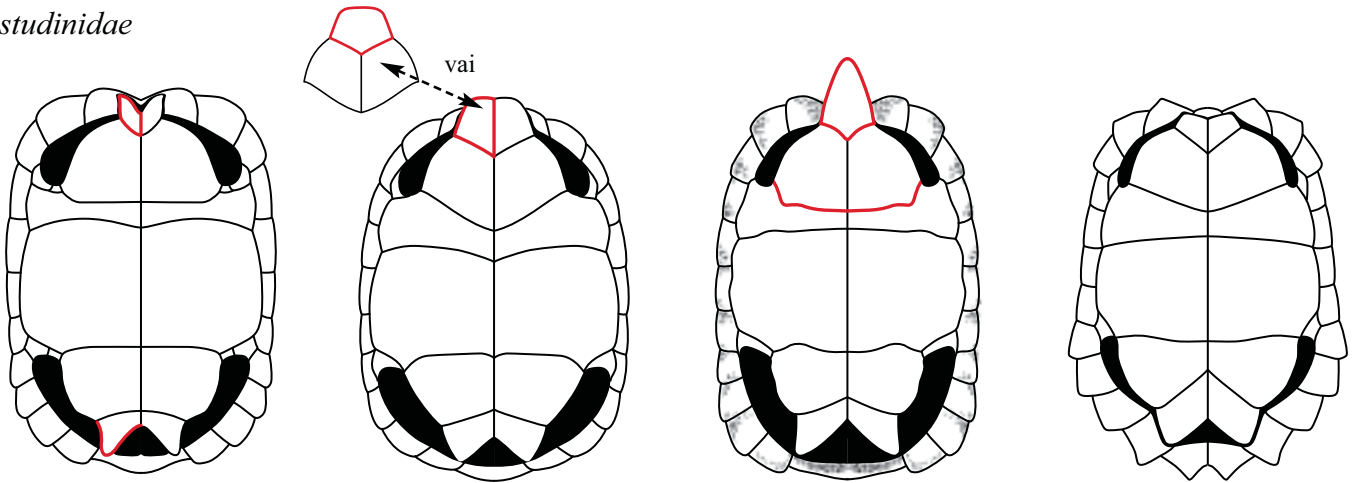
Geochelone nigra 2

Geochelone gigantea 2

Homopus boulengerii 3

Homopus femoralis 3

Testudinidae



Geochelone sulcata 10

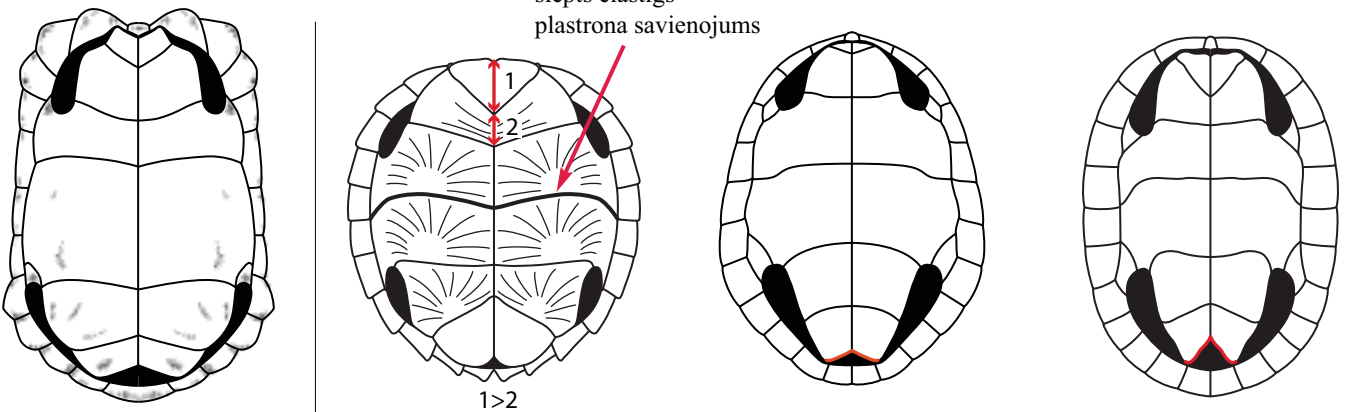
Gopherus polyphemus 12

Geochelone yniphora 13

Manouria impressa 18

Testudinidae

Emyridae



Pyxis planicauda 18

Cyclemys dentata 40

Batagur baska 47

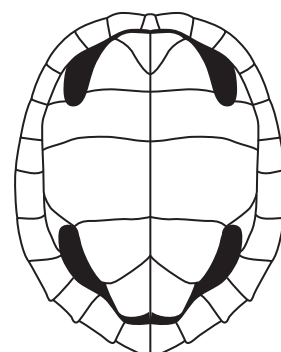
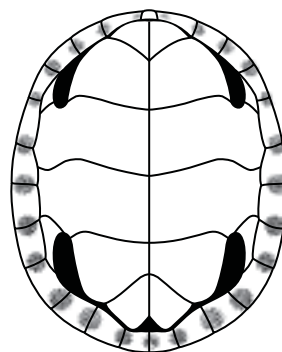
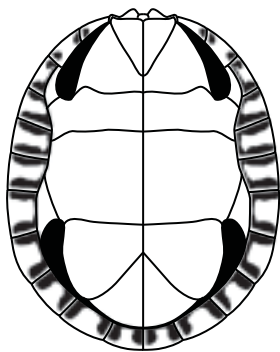
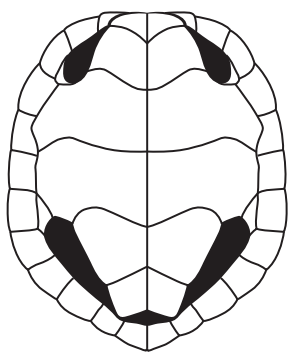
Orlitia borneensis 47






Vienmērīga krāsojuma plastrons

Emydidae



 *Callagur borneoensis* 48

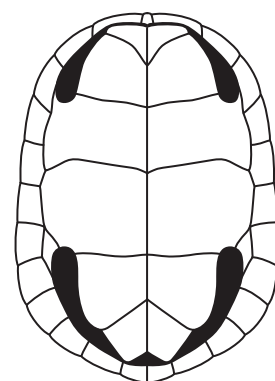
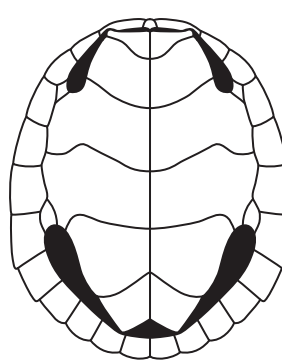
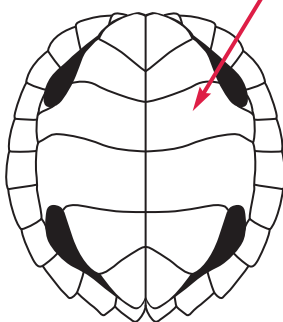
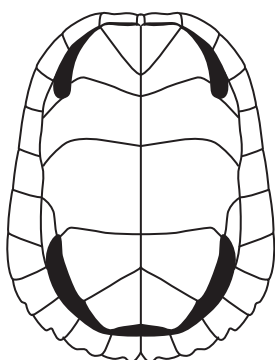
Chrysemys picta picta 50

Pseudemys floridana 50

Graptemys geographica 51

Emydidae


jauniem indivīdiem rozā vai
sarkans ar melniem stariem



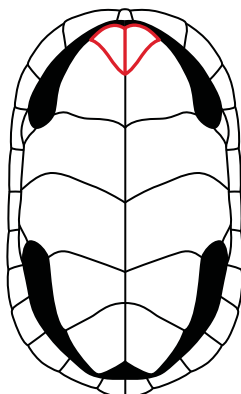
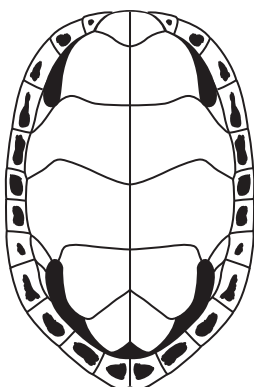
Trachemys terrapen 52

Cycllemys tcheponensis 54


Kachuga trivittata 57

 *Morenia ocellata* 58

Emydidae



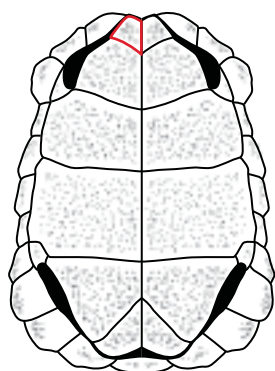
Morenia petersi 58

 *Melanochelys tricarinata* 61

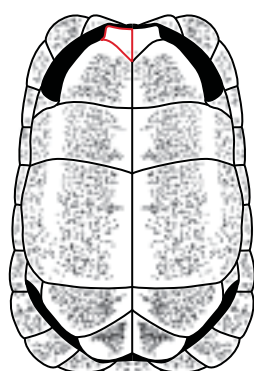


Plastrons ar zīmējumu, rakstu

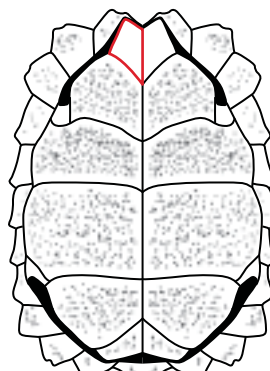
Testudinidae



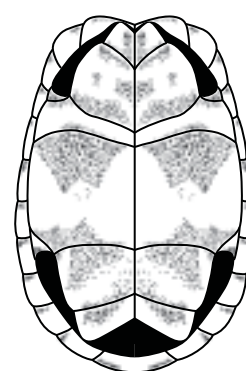
Kinixys homeana 5



Kinixys belliana 5
 Kinixys natalensis



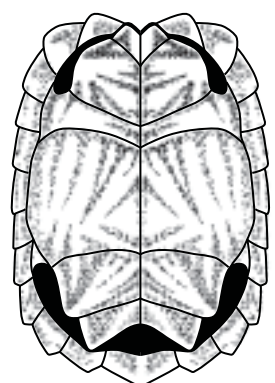
Kinixys erosa 5



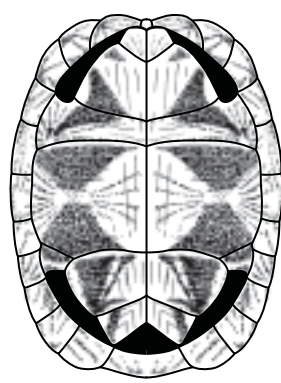
Geochelone platynota 5



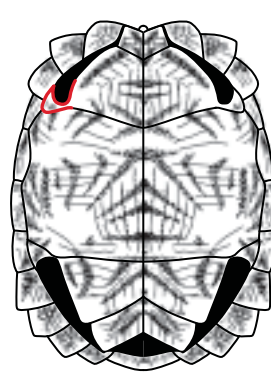
Testudinidae



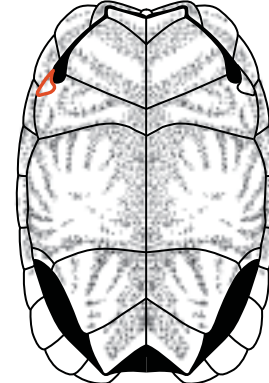
Geochelone elegans 5



Geochelone radiata 5



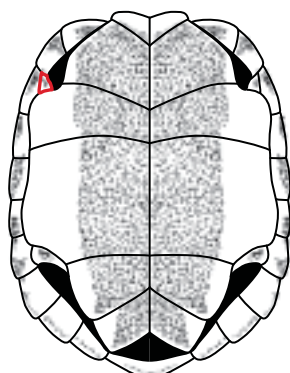
Psammobates oculiferus 6



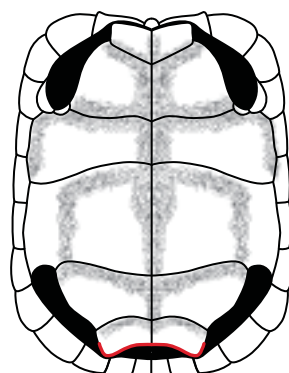
Psammobates geometricus 6

Testudinidae

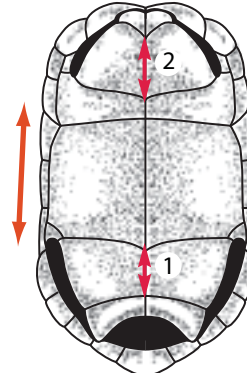
dažādi veidi



Psammobates tentorius 6

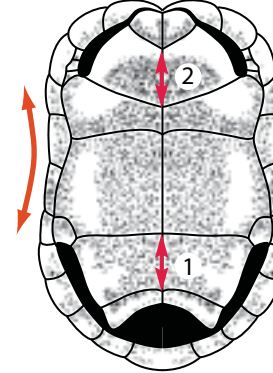


Malacochersus tornieri 7



1<2

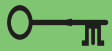
Geochelone denticulata 9



1≥2

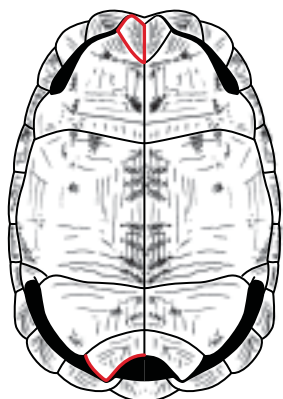
Geochelone carbonaria 9



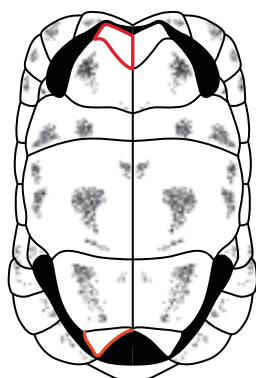


Plastrons ar zīmējumu, rakstu

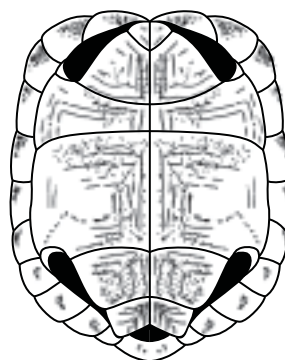
Testudinidae



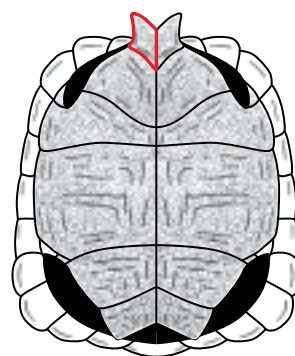
Geochelone pardalis 10



Indotestudo forstenii 10

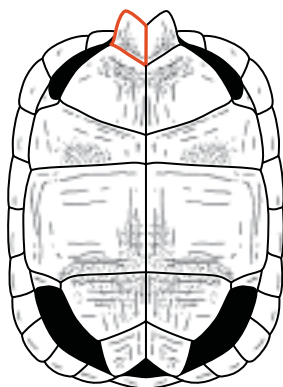


Geochelone chilensis 11

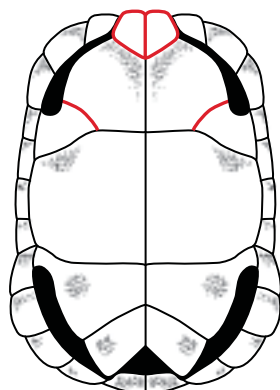


Gopherus berlandieri 12

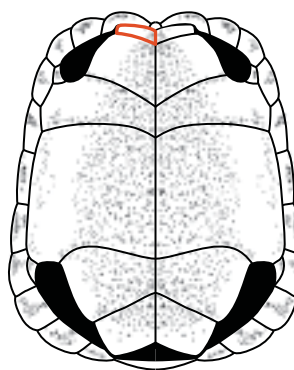
Testudinidae



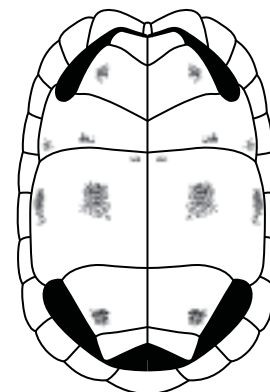
Gopherus agassizii 12



Manouria emys 13

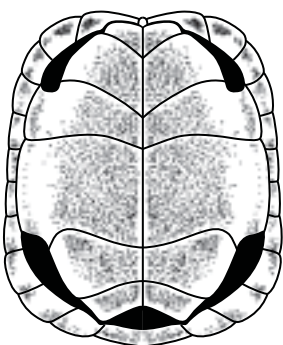


Homopus areolatus 14

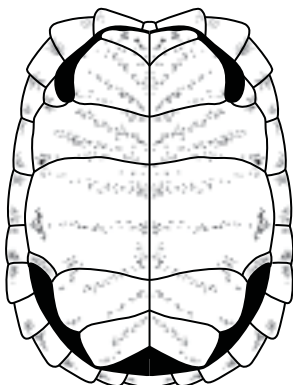


Indotestudo elongata 17

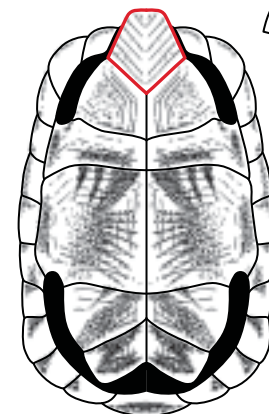
Testudinidae



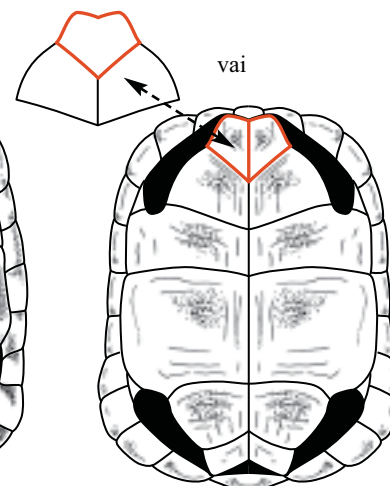
Testudo horsfieldii 17



Homopus signatus 18



Chersina angulata 19



Gopherus flavomarginatus 19

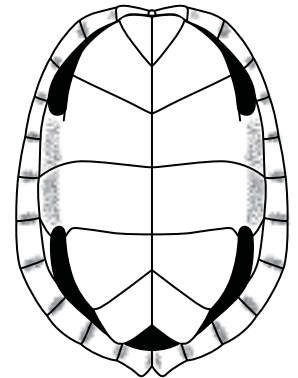
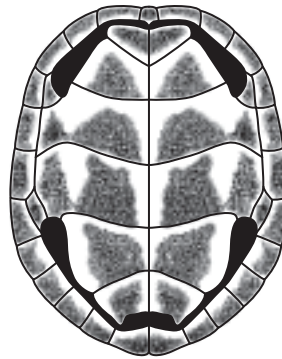
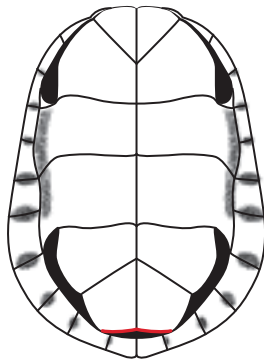
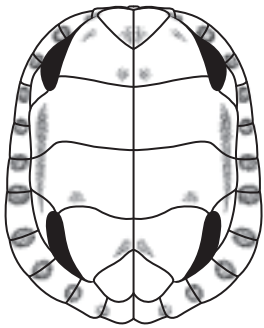




Plastrons ar zīmējumu, rakstu

Emydidae

dažādi veidi



Pseudemys rubriventris 46

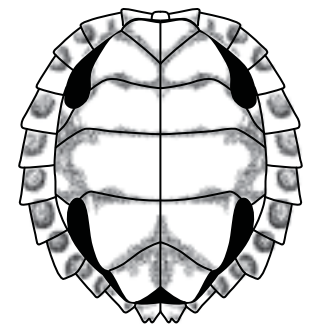
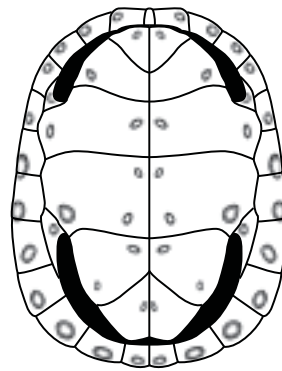
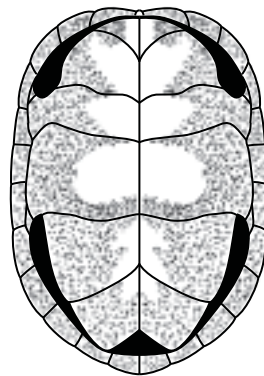
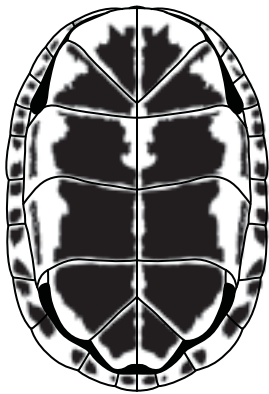
Deirochelys reticularia 47

Ocadia sinensis 48

Clemmys marmorata 49

Emydidae

dažādi veidi



Clemmys guttata 49

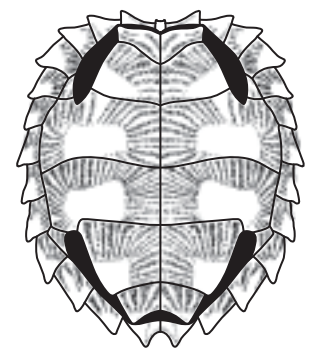
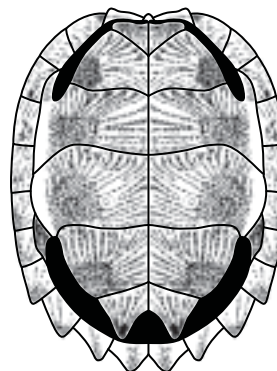
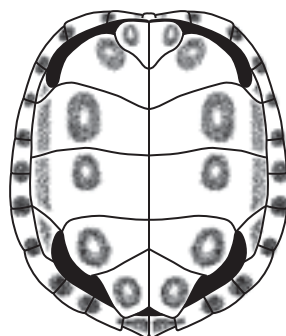
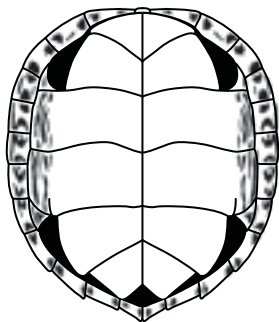
Clemmys muhlenbergii 49

Trachemys decorata 50

Graptemys oculifera 51

Emydidae

dažādi veidi



Graptemys pseudogeographica pseudogeographica 51

Trachemys scripta elegans 52

Heosemys grandis 53

Heosemys spinosa 53



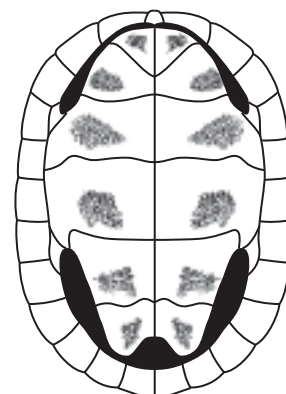
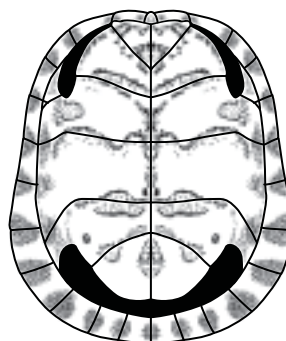
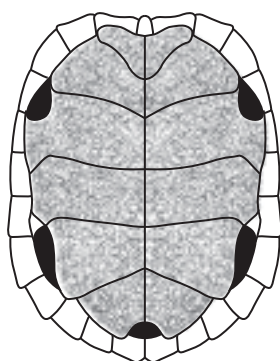
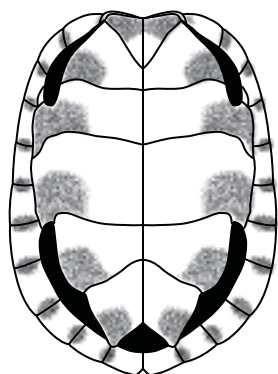


Plastrons ar zīmējumu, rakstu

Emydidae

dažreiz ar rakstu

dažreiz ar rakstu



Clemmys insculpta 54

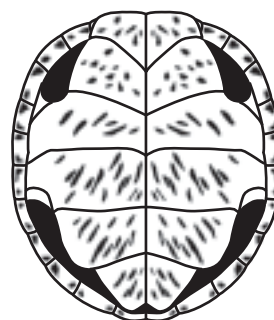
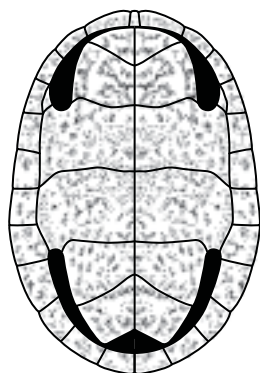
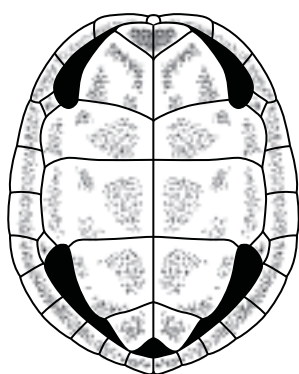
Siebenrockiella crassicollis 54

Trachemys stejnegeri 56

Hieremys annandalii 56

Emydidae

ar vai bez raksta



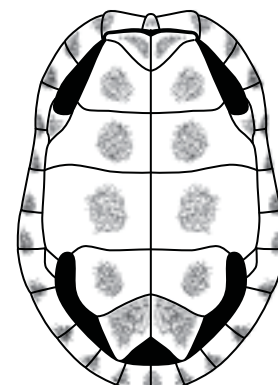
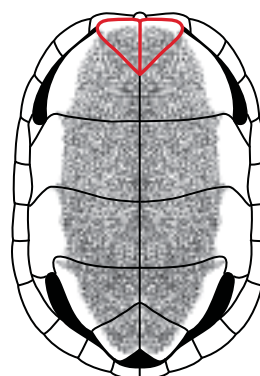
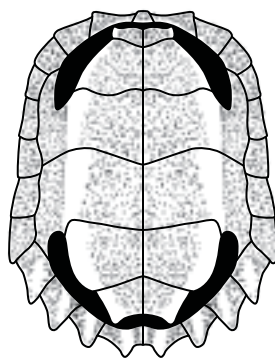
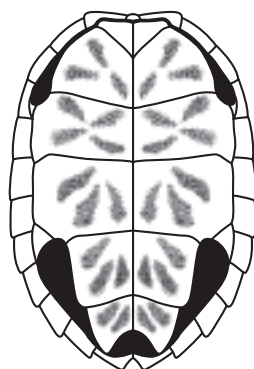
Kachuga tecta 57

Sacalia quadriocellata 57

Malaclemys terrapin 58

Chinemys nigricans 60

Emydidae



Geoclemys hamiltonii 60

Geoclemys spengleri 60

Melanochelys trijuga 61

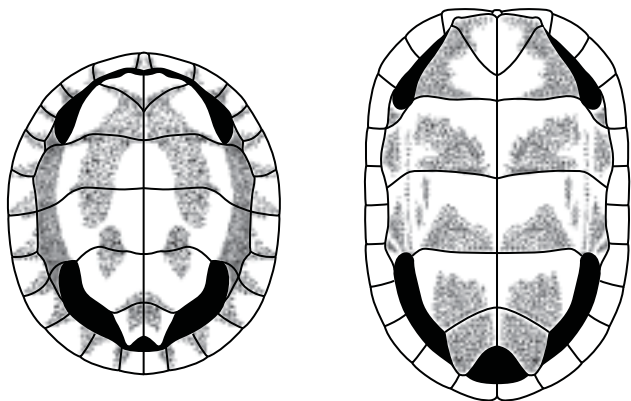
Malayemys subtrijuga 62



Plastrons ar zīmējumu, rakstu



Emydidae



Annamemys annamensis 62

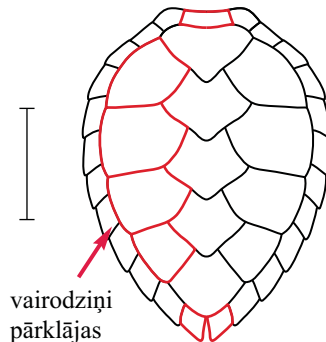
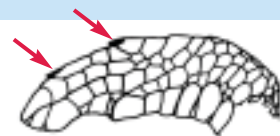
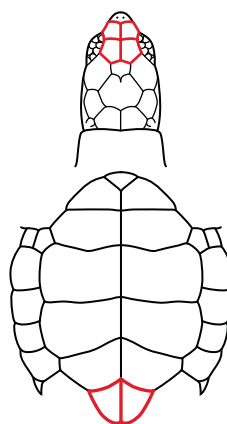
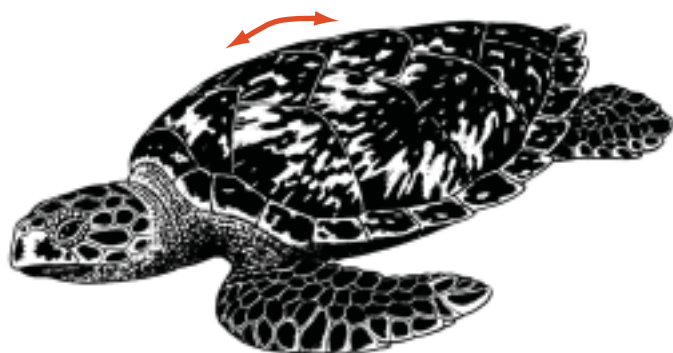
Chinemys reevesii 62



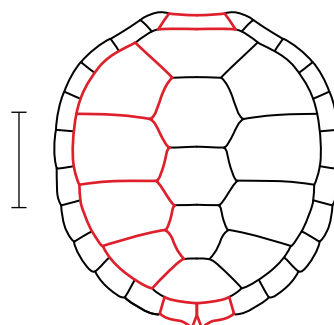
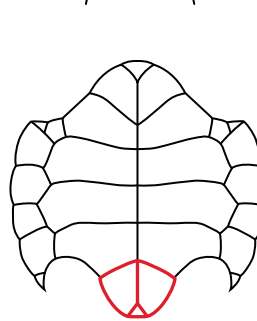
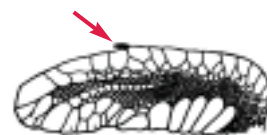
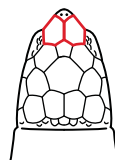
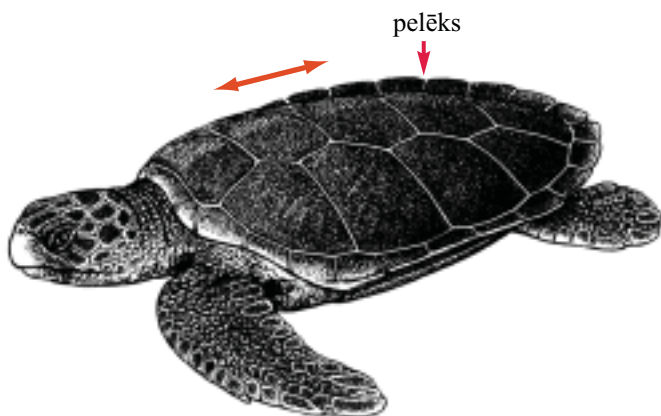
Zilās lapas



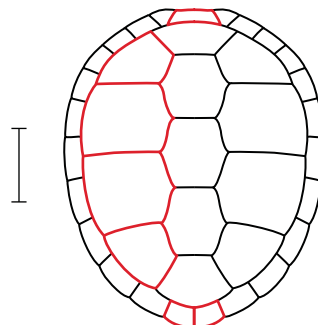
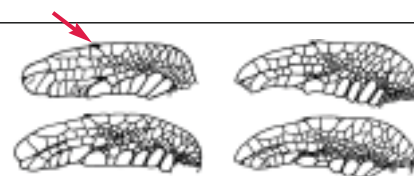
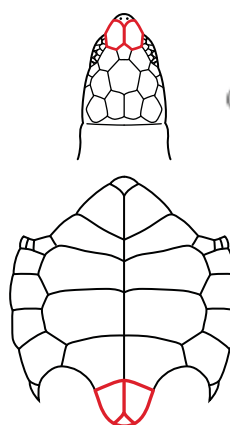
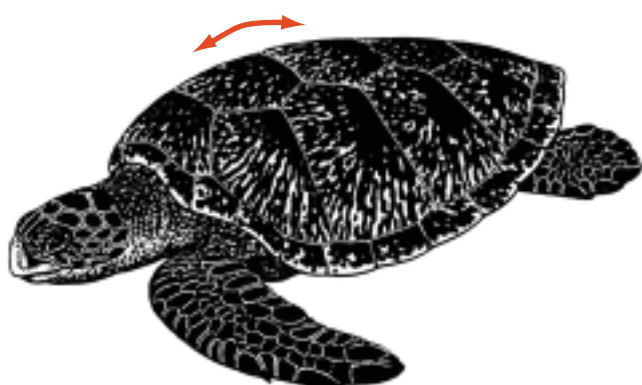
Cheloniidae: 7 Spp. I 0 Sp.



Eretmochelys imbricata



Natator depressa

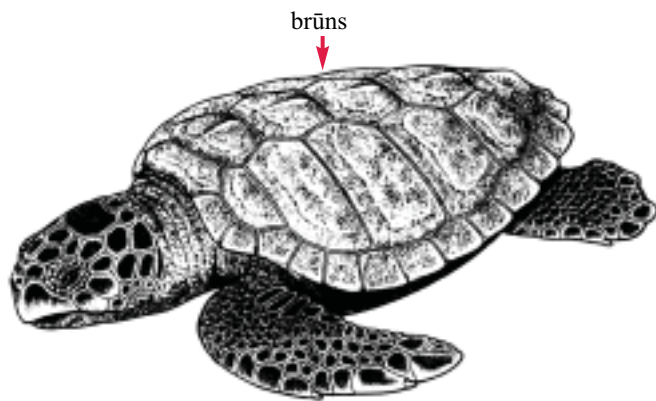


Chelonia mydas

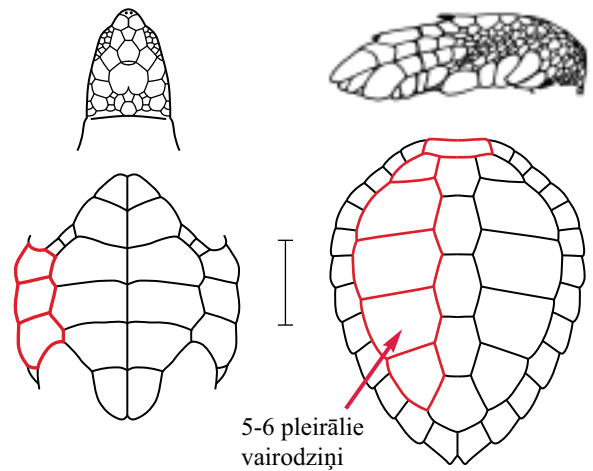
*Chelonia agassizii**

**Chelonia agassizii* karapakss ir augstāks, tumši pigmentēts.



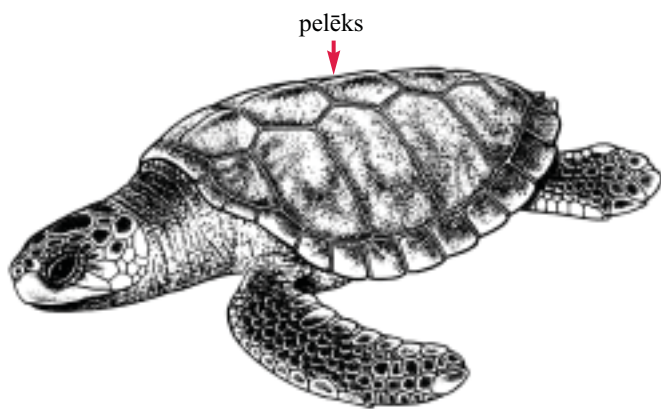


brūns

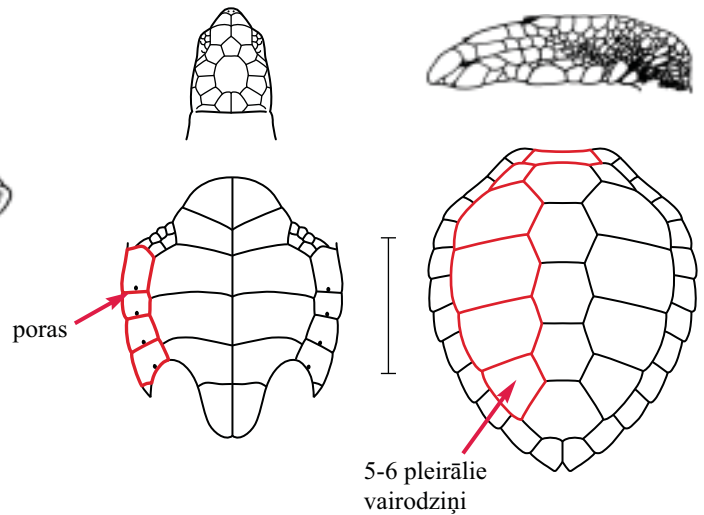


5-6 pleirālie
vairodziņi

 *Caretta caretta*



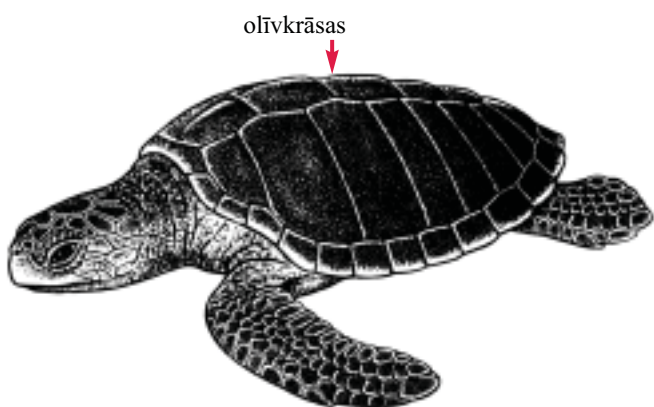
pelēks



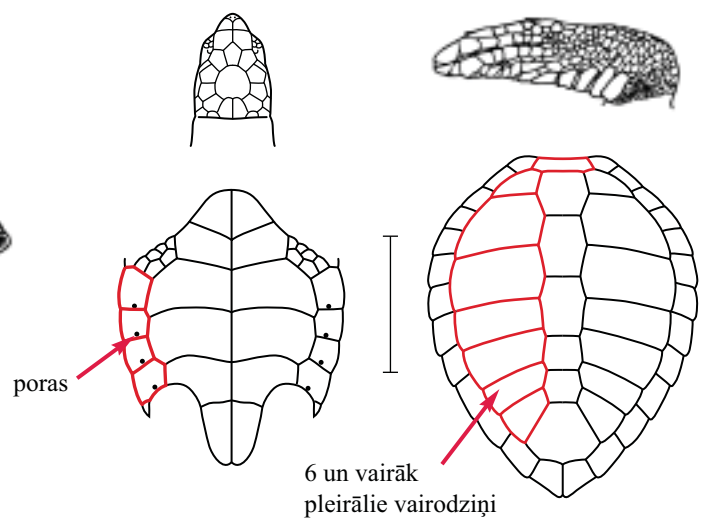
poras

5-6 pleirālie
vairodziņi

 *Lepidochelys kempii*




olīvkrāsas



poras

6 un vairāk
pleirālie vairodziņi

 *Lepidochelys olivacea*

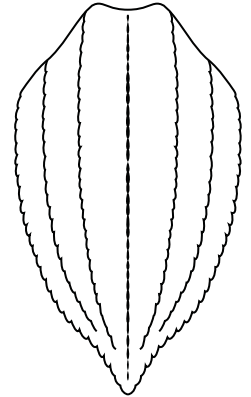
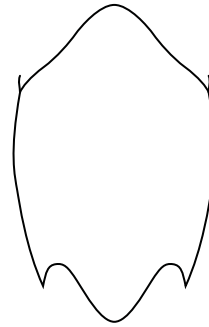
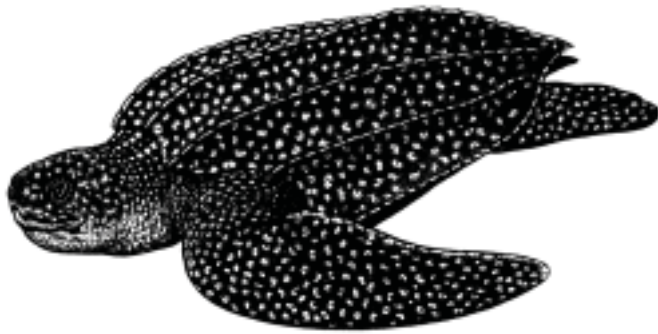




Ādains karapakss

Jūras bruņurupuči

Dermochelyidae: 1 Sp. 0 Sp.



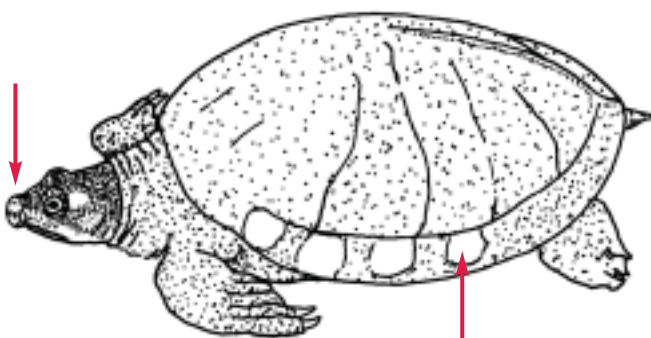
Dermochelys coriacea



Ādains karapakss

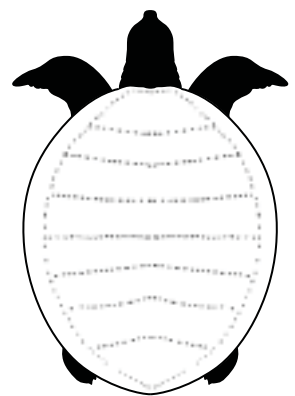
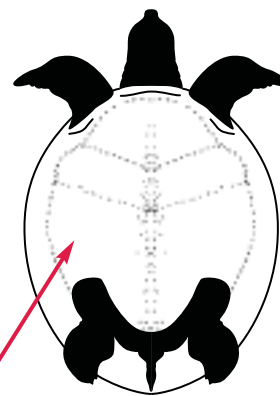
Cūkdeguna bruņurupucis

Carettochelyidae: 0 Sp. 1 Sp.



2 nagi

balts

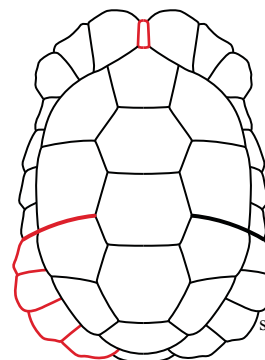
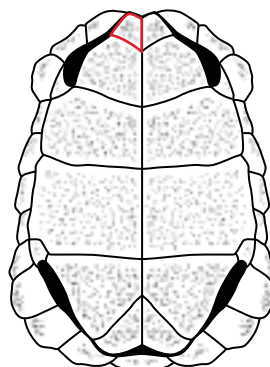
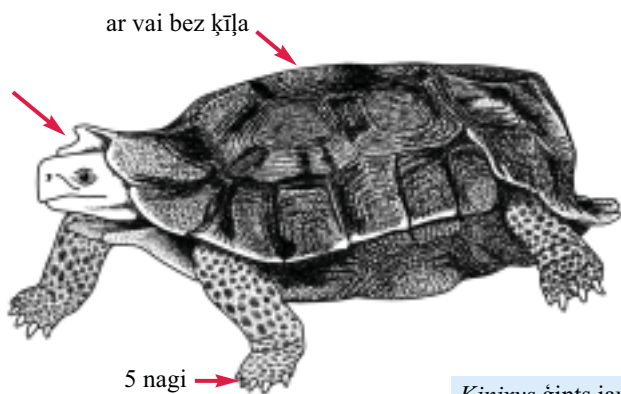


jauns
indivīds

Carettochelys insculpta



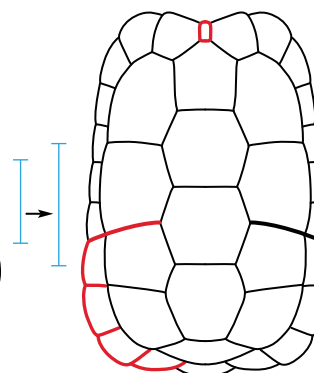
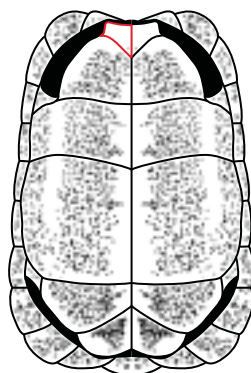
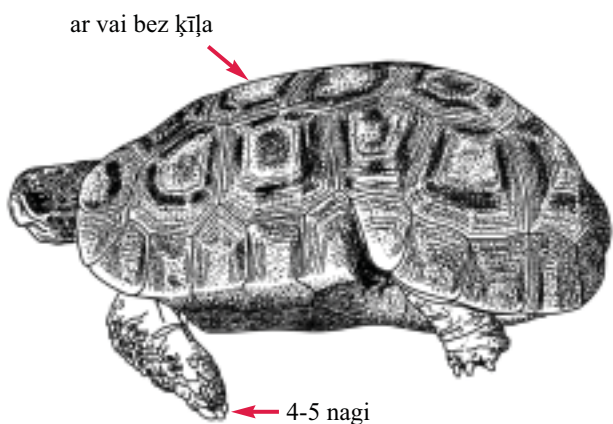
Testudinidae: 40 Spp. I vai II 0 Sp.



elastīgs savienojums

Kinixys ģints jauniem (juveniliem) indivīdiem ir nepilnīgs elastīgais savienojums un pirmais muguras vairodziņš ir plašāks.

Kinixys homeana



elastīgs savienojums

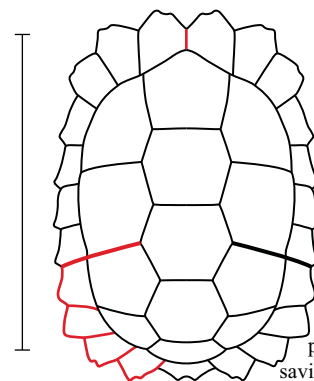
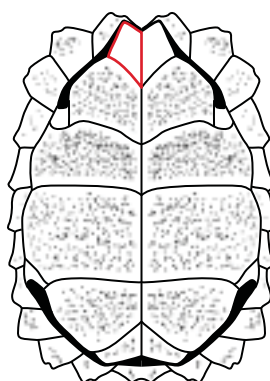
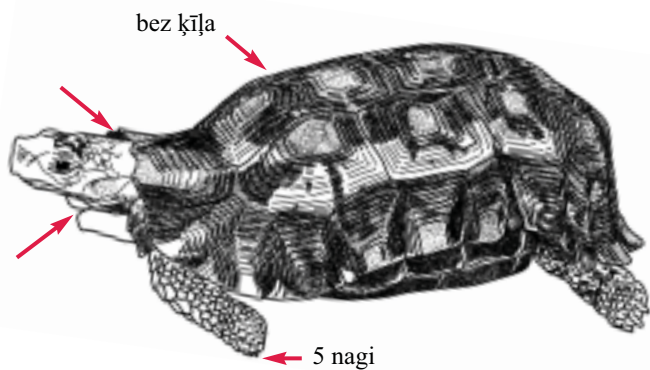
Kinixys belliana



**Kinixys natalensis* ir sadalīts virsastes vairodziņš un 2 melni apļi uz plastrona.



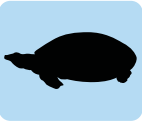
*Kinixys natalensis**




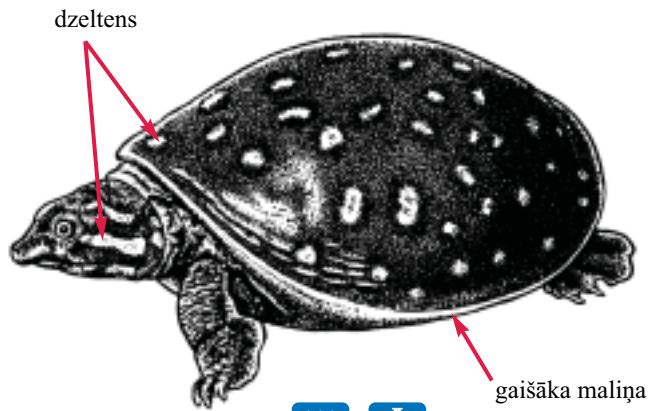
elastīgs plastrona savienojums


Kinixys erosa

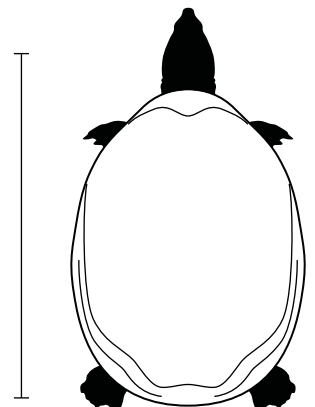




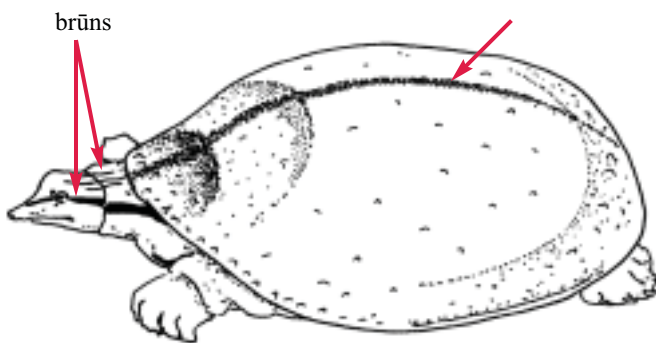
Trionychidae:  6 Spp. I, II vai III  17 Sp.




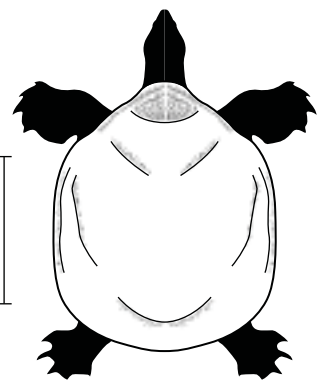
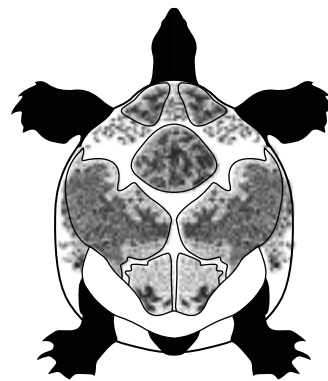
 *Lissemys punctata*



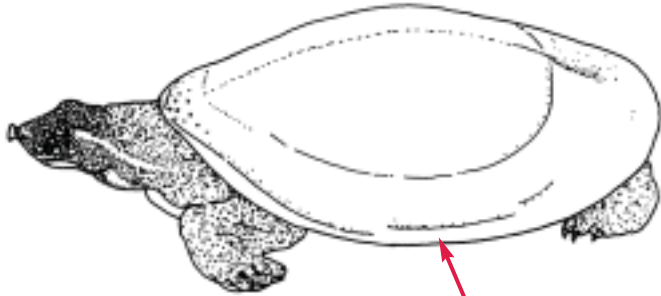
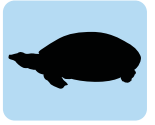
juvenīls indivīds ar tuberkulām



 *Cycloderma aubryi*



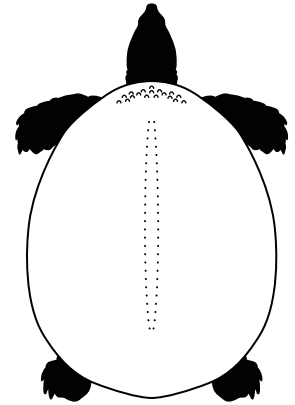
juvenīls indivīds ar tuberkulām un ķīli





gaišāka maliņa

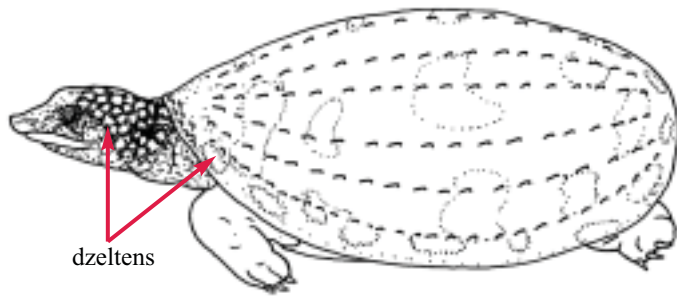


krēmkrāsas ar brūniem plankumiem

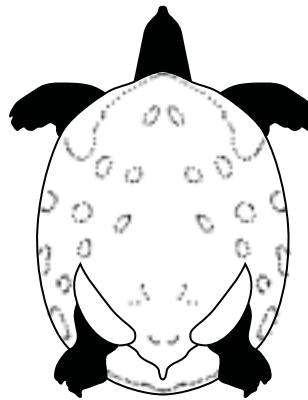


juvenils indivīds ar tuberkulām un ķīli

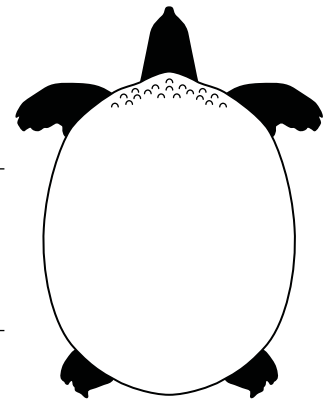
 *Cyclanorbis senegalensis* 





dzeltens



dzeltens ar tumšiem plankumiem



juvenils indivīds ar tuberkulām un ķīli

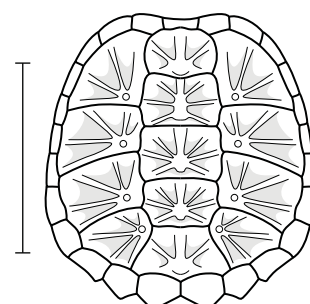
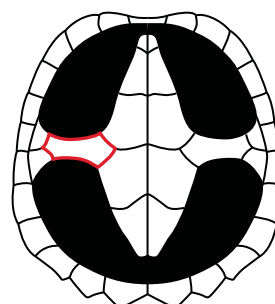
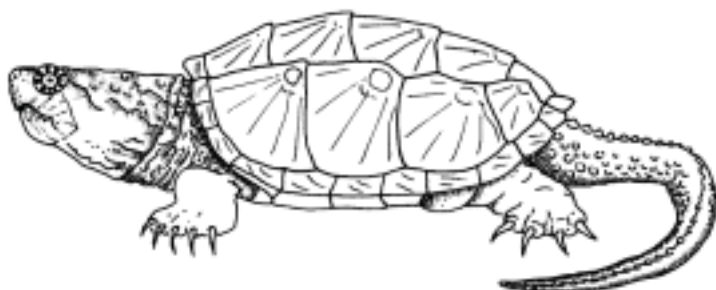
 *Cyclanorbis elegans* 



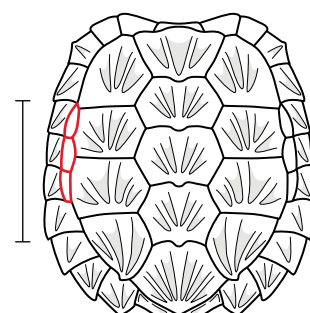
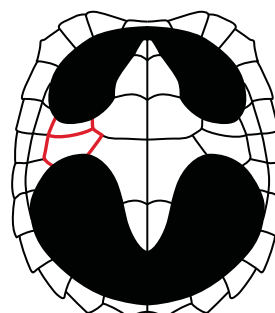
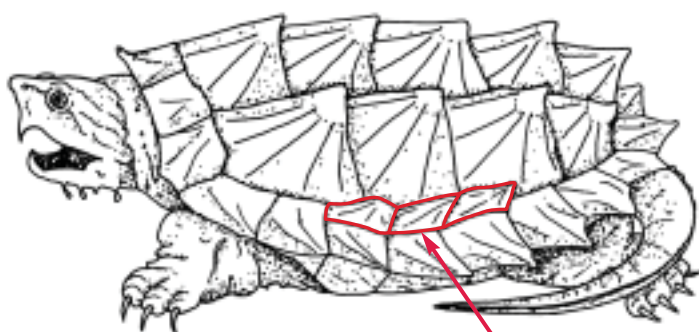
Ļoti gara aste

Kaimanbrūņurupuči

Chelydridae: 0 Sp. 2 Spp.



Chelydra serpentina



Macrolemys temminckii 3-8 zemapmales vairodziņi

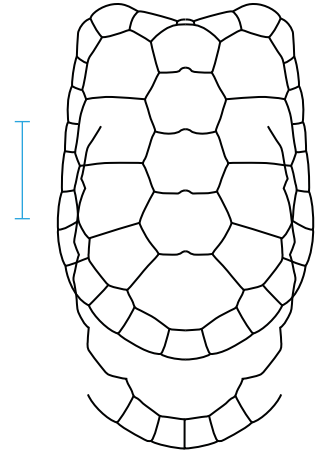
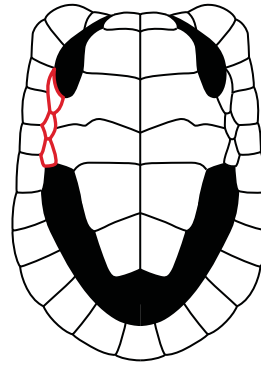
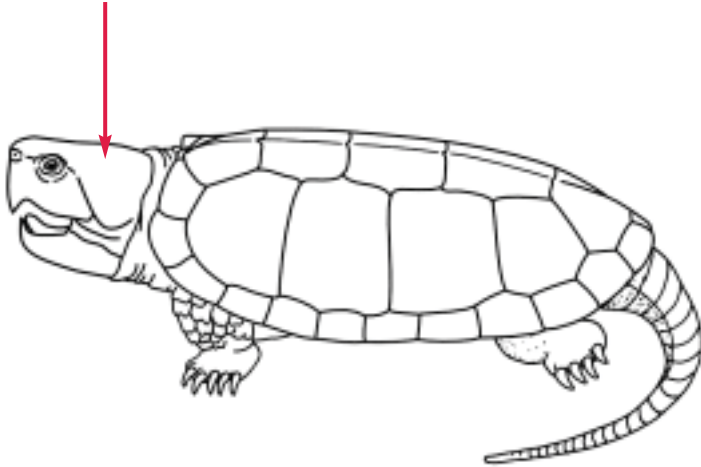


Platysternidae: 0 Sp. 1 Sp.

palielināts
vairodziņš

galvu nevar ievilkt karapakšā

juvenile individu
ar ķīli



virsstes vairodziņš
var būt sadalīts

Platysternon megacephalum





Dzeltenās lapas

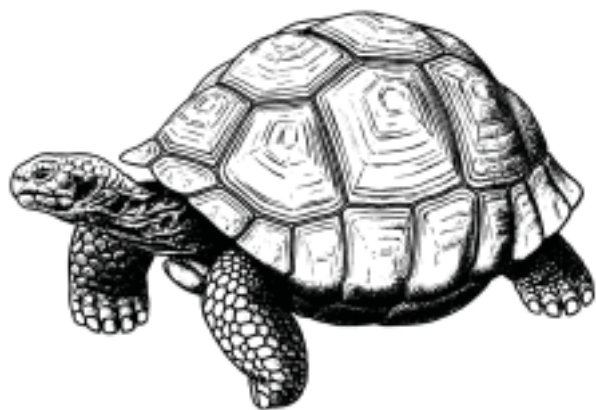




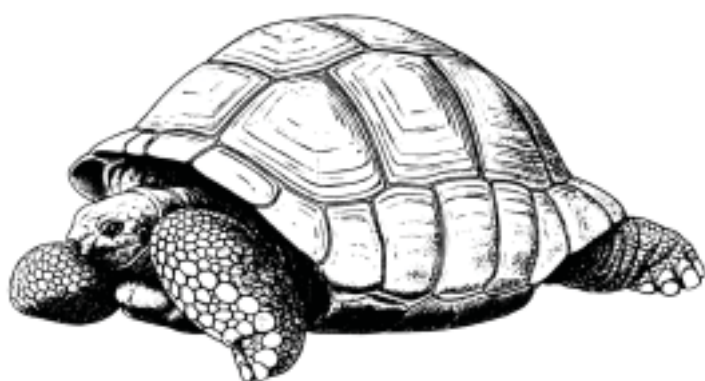
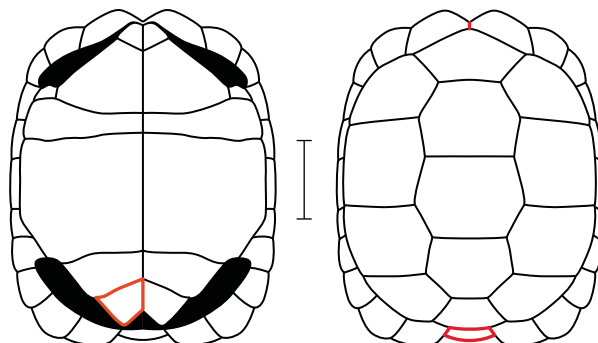
Vienkrāsains karapakss

Sauszemes bruņurupuči

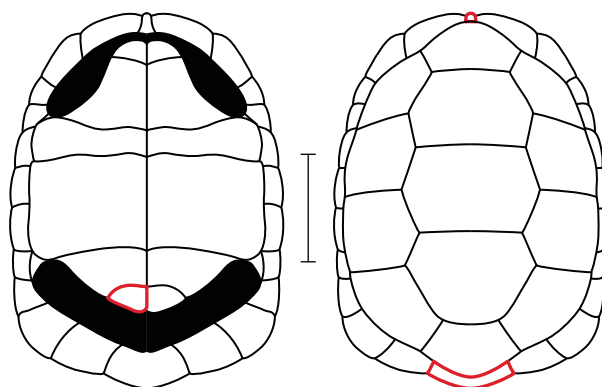
Testudinidae:  40 Spp. I vai II  0 Sp.

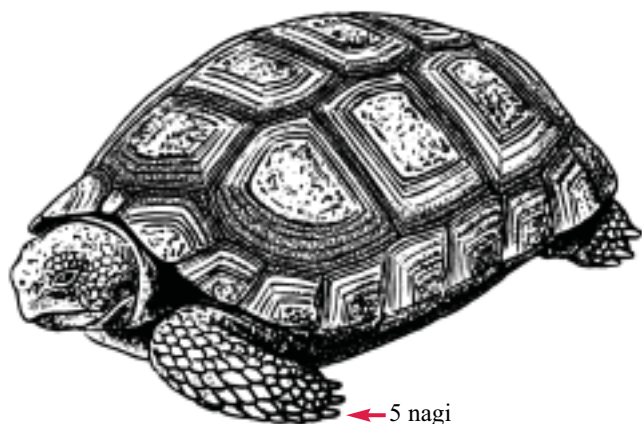


 *Geochelone nigra*



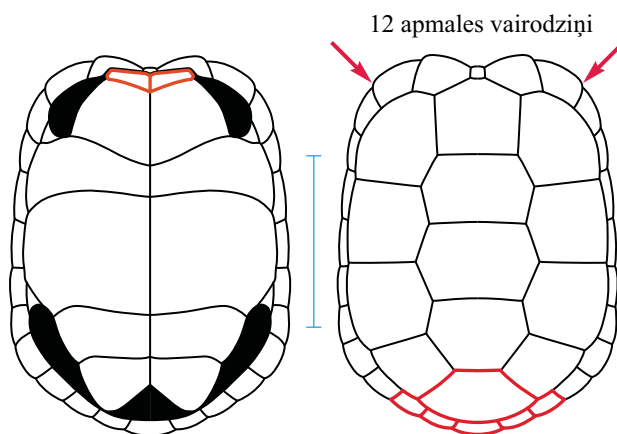
 *Geochelone gigantea*



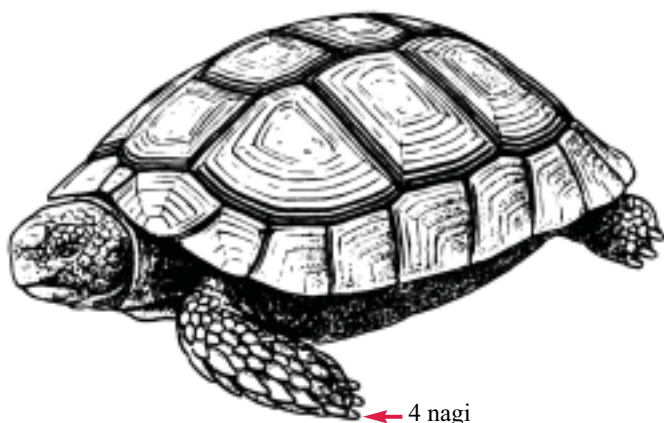


← 5 nagi

Homopus boulengeri

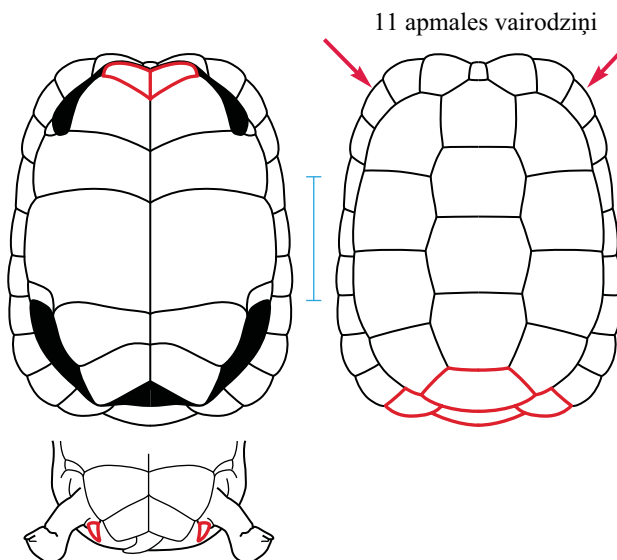


12 apmales vairodziņi



← 4 nagi

Homopus femoralis



11 apmales vairodziņi



Šai sugai pieaugušiem vai juveniliem indivīdiem arī var būt vienkrāsains karapakss



LV *Testudo graeca* 16



LV *Testudo horsfieldii* 17



Geochelone chilensis 11



LV *Testudo kleinmanni* 17



Testudo marginata 14



Terrapene coahuila 43
(*Emydidae*)



Terrapene nelsoni 44
(*Emydidae*)



Homopus areolatus (juv.) 14



LV *Geochelone elegans (juv.)* 5



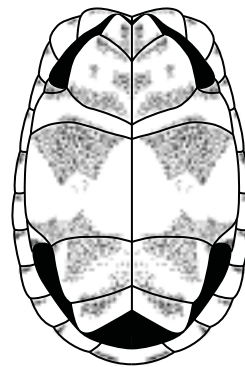
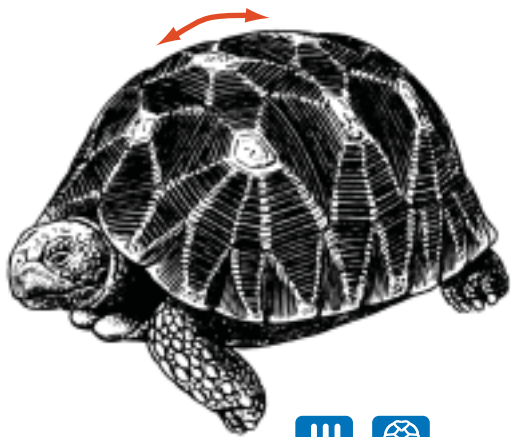
Kinixys homeana (juv.) 5



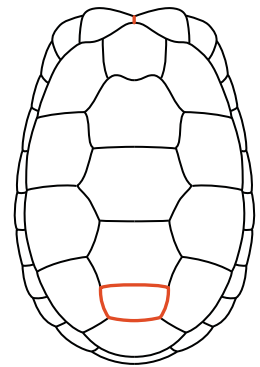
Manouria emys 13



Testudinidae: 🍴 40 Spp. I vai II ○ 0 Sp.

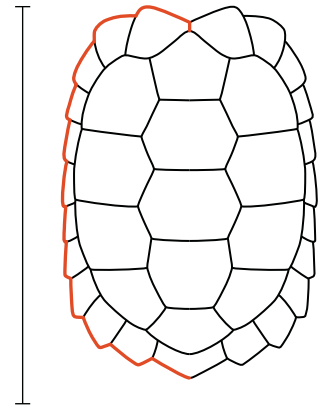
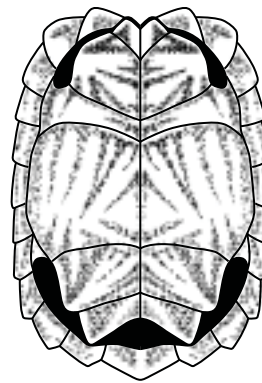
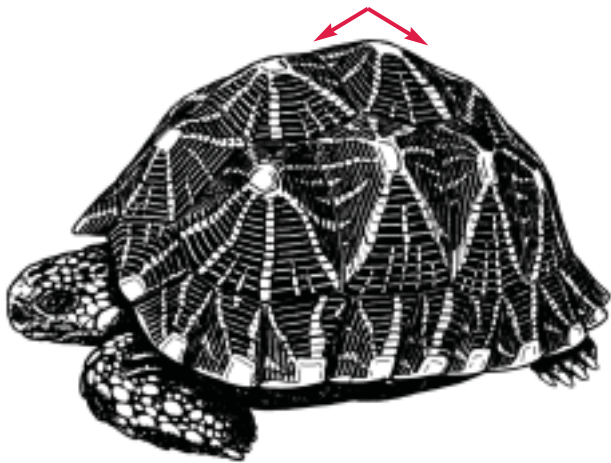


5-6 muguras vairodziņi

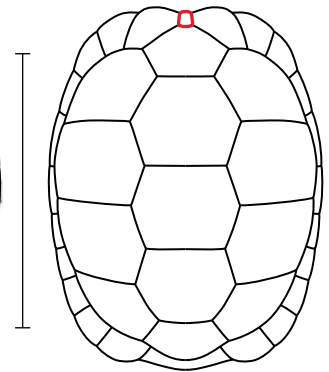
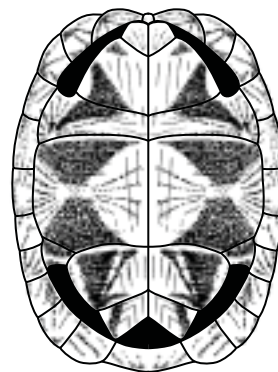
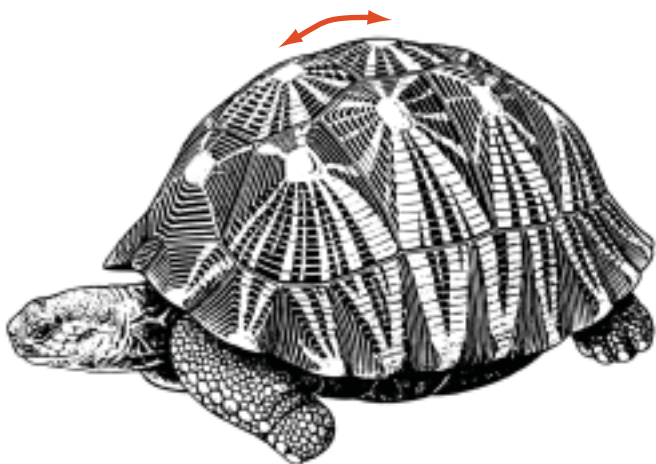


juviliem indivīdiem
robota mala

🍴 *Geochelone platynota* 🍴 🍷

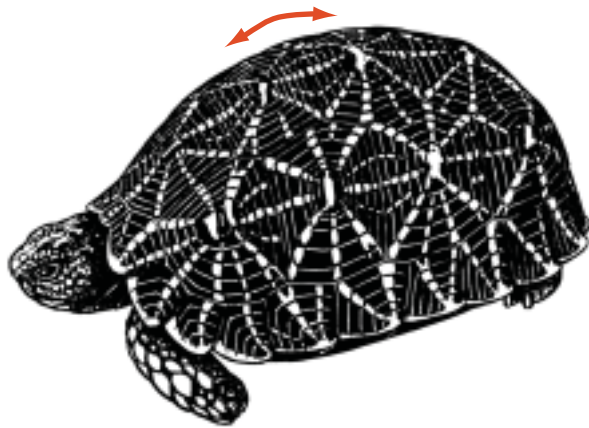


🍴 *Geochelone elegans* 🍴

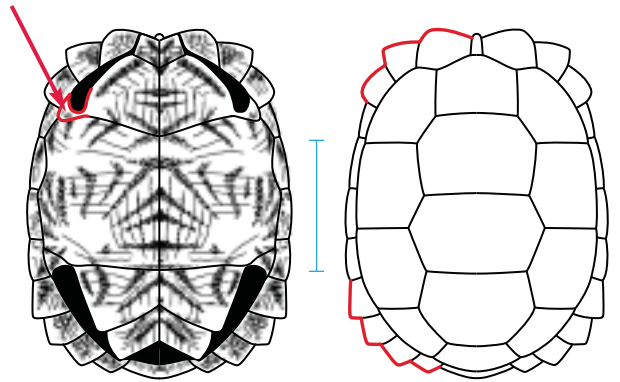


juviliem indivīdiem
robota mala

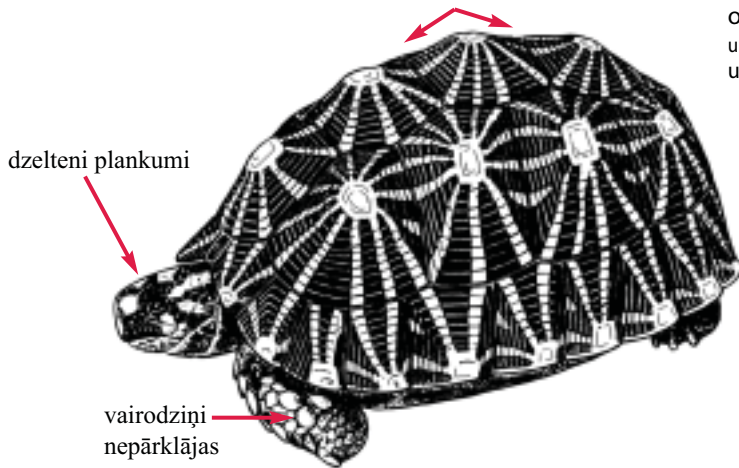
🍴 *Geochelone radiata* 🍴



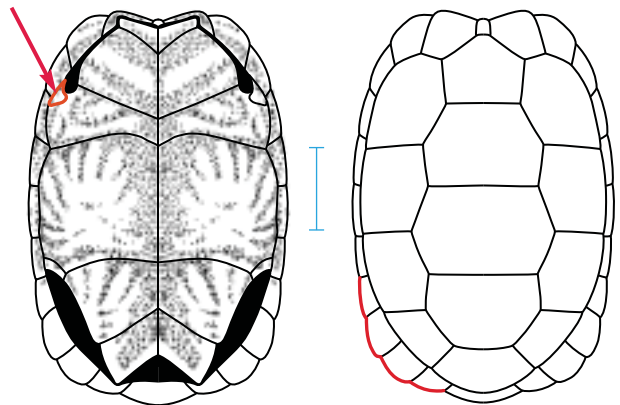
one axillary scale fused with humeral scale
une écaille axillaire fusionnée avec l'écaille humérale
una escama axilar fusionada con la escama humeral



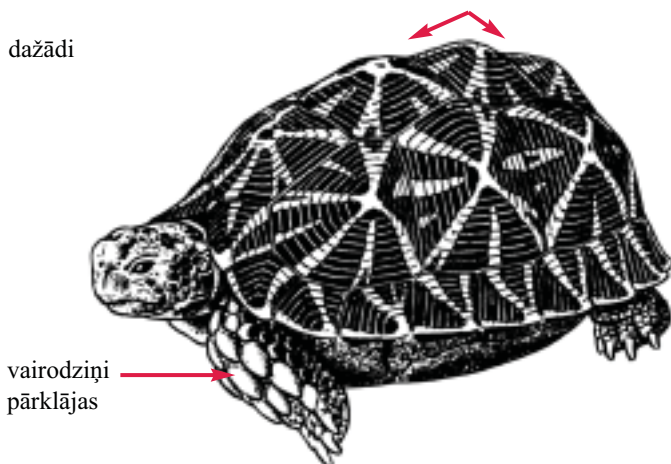
Psammobates oculiferus



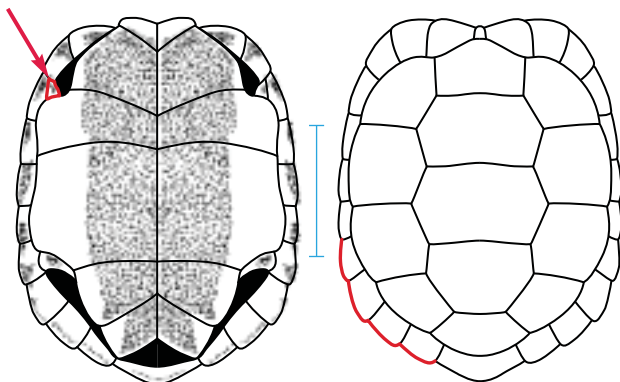
one free axillary scute
une écaille axillaire libre
una escama axilar libre



Psammobates geometricus

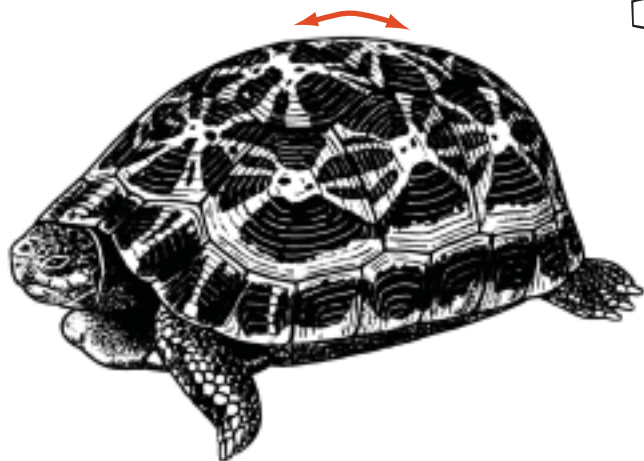


2-3 free axillary scales
2-3 écailles axillaires libres
2-3 escamas axilares libres

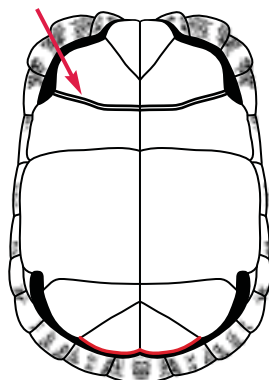


dažādi

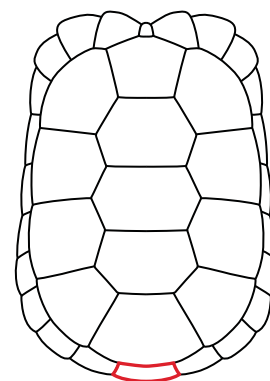
Psammobates tentorius



atkarībā no pasugas
ir / nav elastīgs savienojums

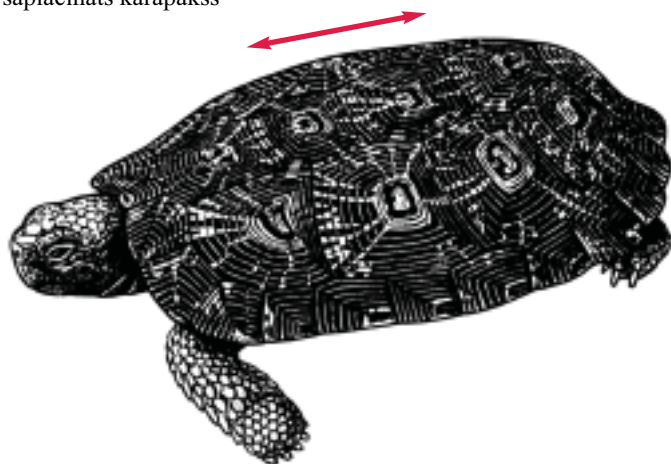


juvenils indivīds

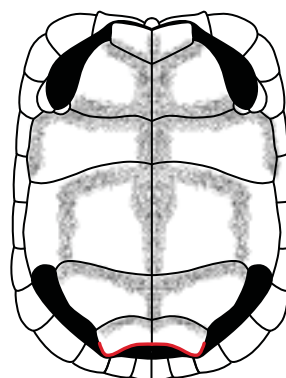


Pyxis arachnoides

saplacināts karapakss



dažādi




dzīvniekam elpojot, plastrons kustās

Malacochersus tornieri




Pieaugušiem un juveniliem šo sugu indivīdiem var būt arī karapakss ar zvaigžņotu rakstu




 *Kinixys erosa (juv.)* 5




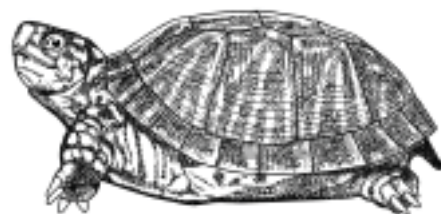
 *Kinixys belliana* 5




 *Manouria impressa* 18



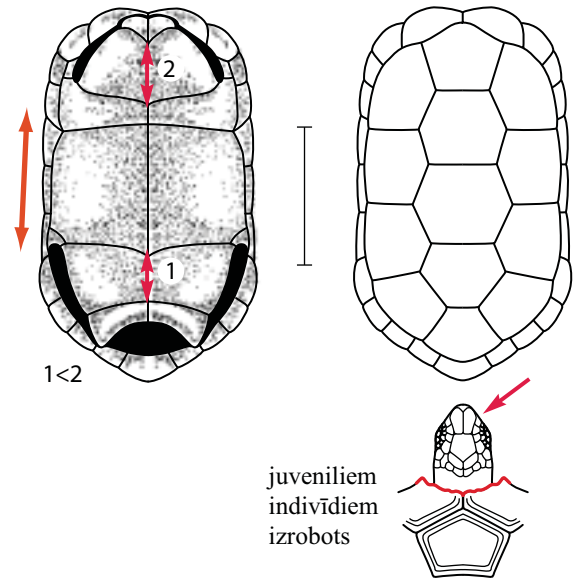
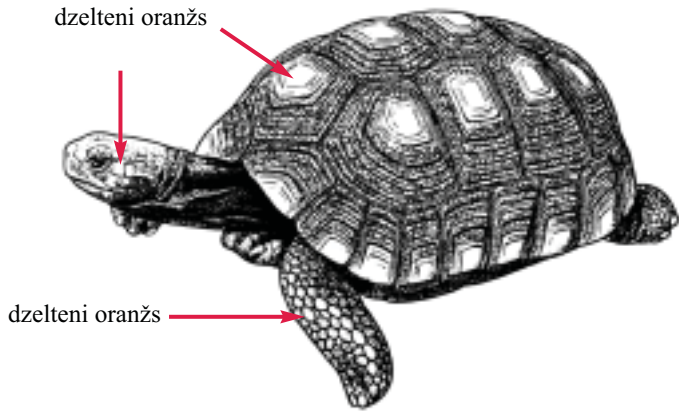
 *Terrapene carolina*
(*Emydidae*) 43



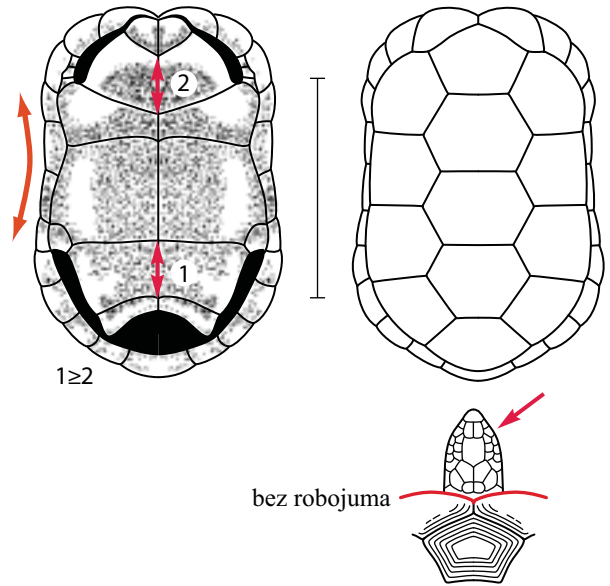
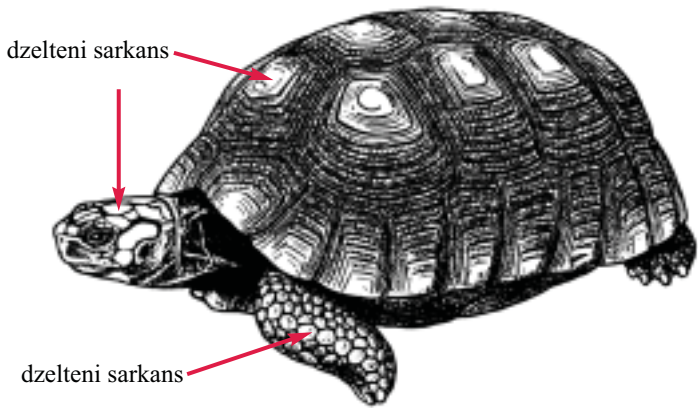
 *Terrapene ornata*
(*Emydidae*) 44



Testudinidae: 40 Spp. I vai II 0 Sp.



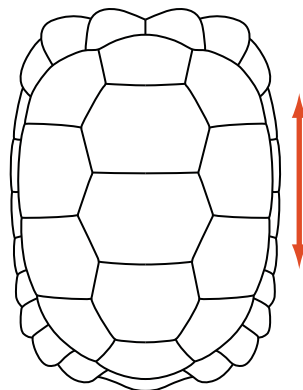
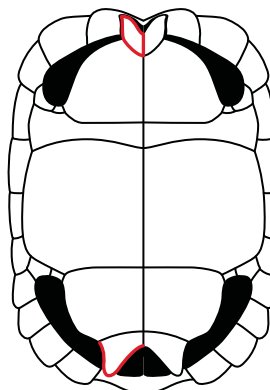
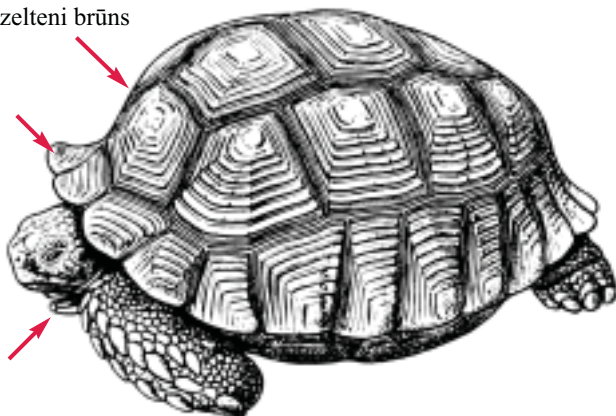
Geochelone denticulata





Geochelone carbonaria

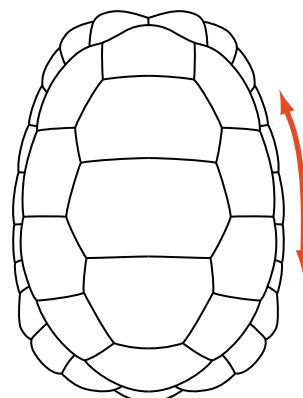
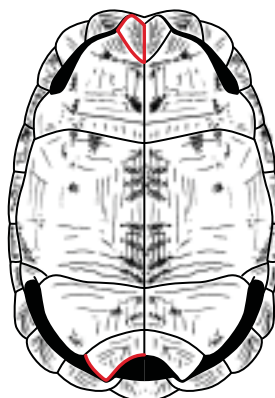
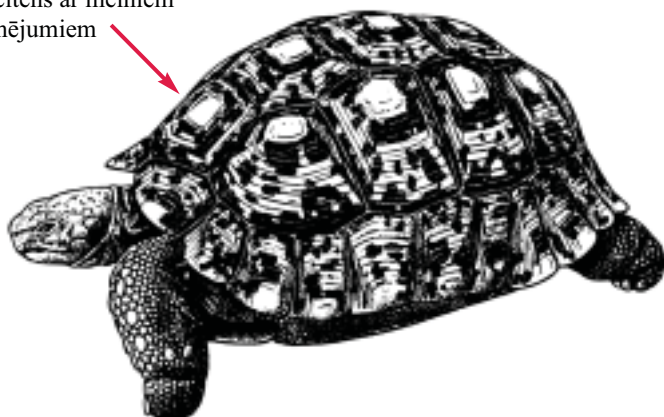



dzelteni brūns



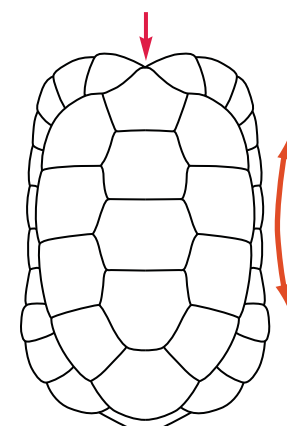
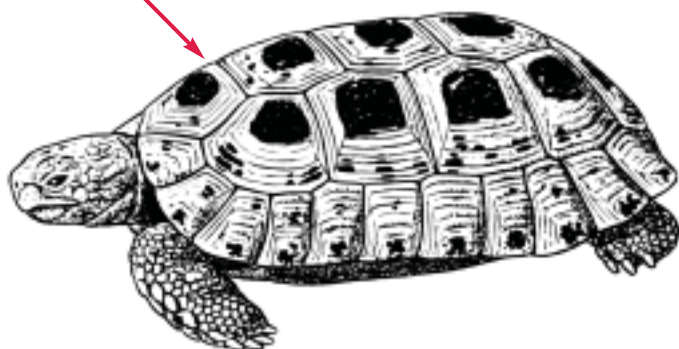
 *Geochelone sulcata* 

dzeltens ar melniem
zīmējumiem



 *Geochelone pardalis* 

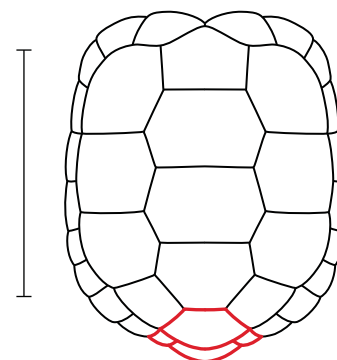
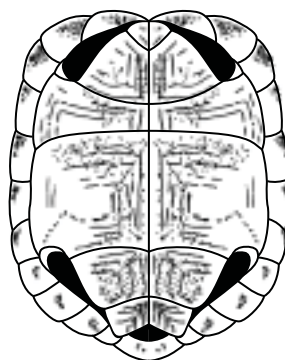
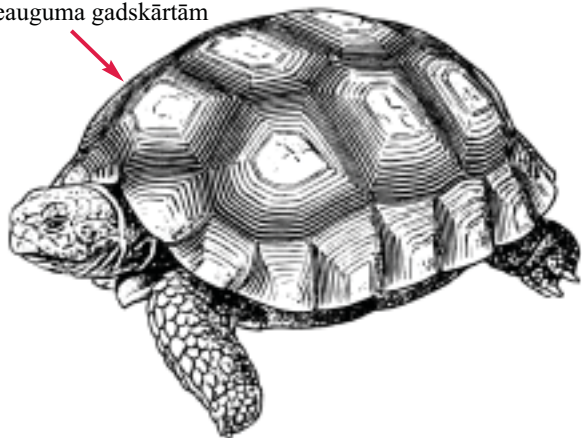
brūns vai olīvkrašas ar
tumšiem zīmējumiem



 *Indotestudo forstenii*




brūns ar melnām
pieauguma gadskārtām




 *Geochelone chilensis*

Pieaugušiem vai juveniliem šo sugu
indivīdiem var būt arī plankumains
karapakss bez pakauša vairodžiņa



 *Kinixys erosa* (juv.) 5



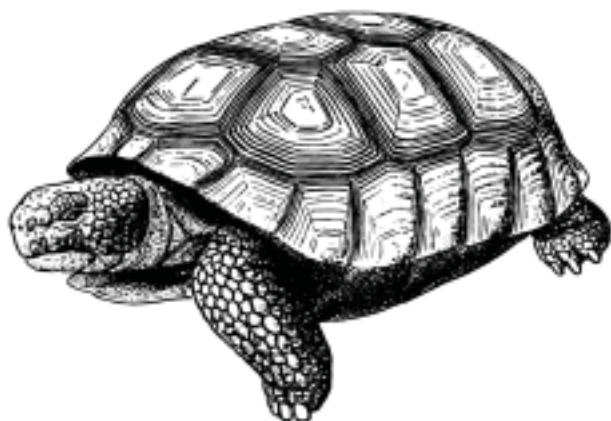
 *Gopherus berlandieri* 12



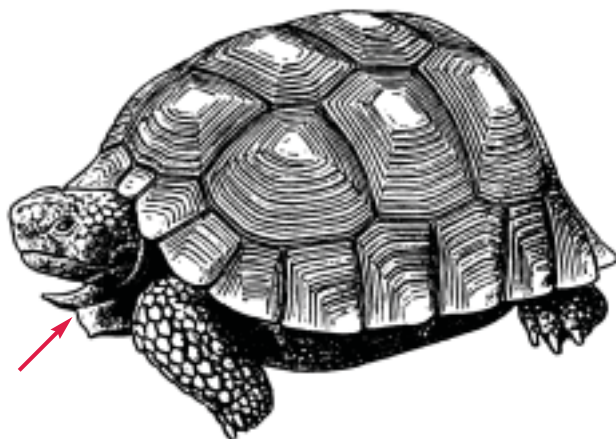
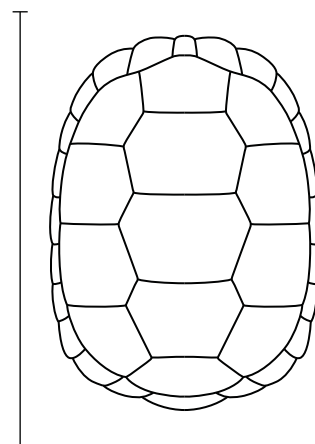
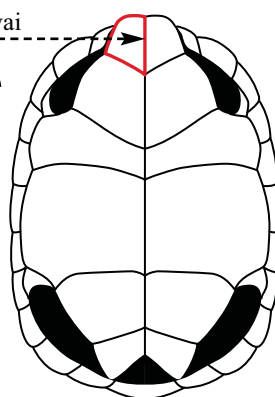
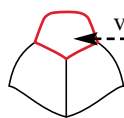
Karapakss ar dzelteniem, oranžiem
vai sarkaniem plankumiem

Sauszemes bruņurupuči

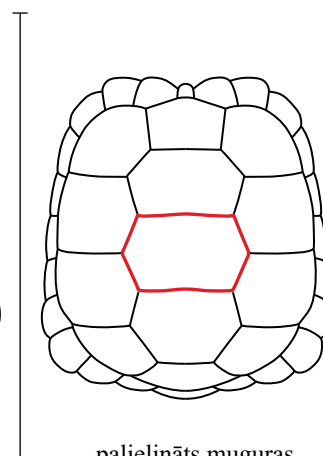
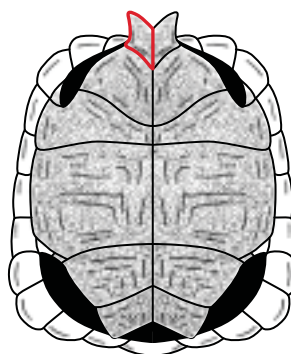
Testudinidae: 🐢 40 Sp. I vai II ○ 0 Sp.



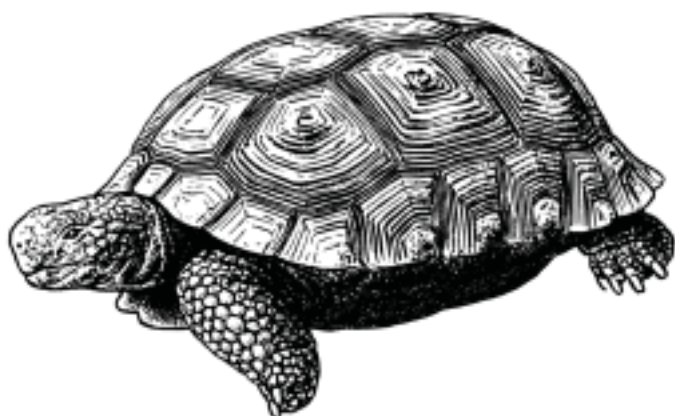
🐢 *Gopherus polyphemus*



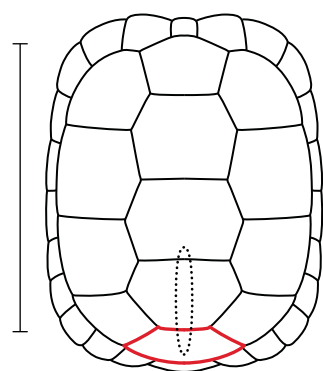
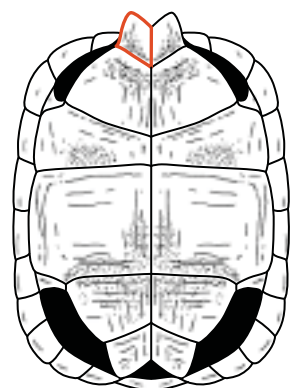
🐢 *Gopherus berlandieri* **P**



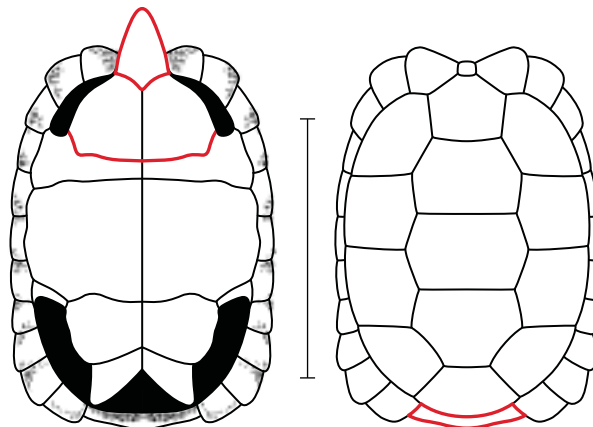
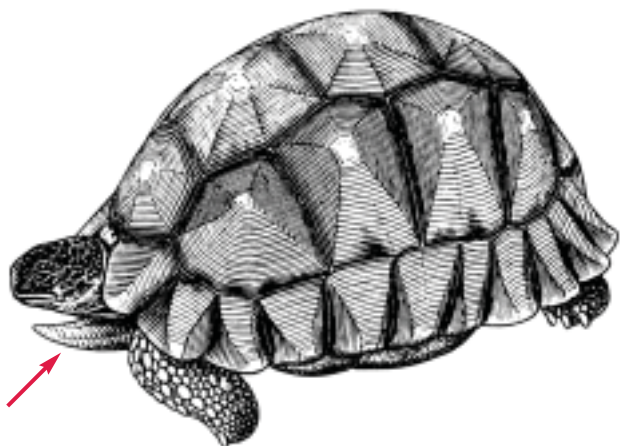
palielināts muguras
vairodziņš



🐢 *Gopherus agassizii*

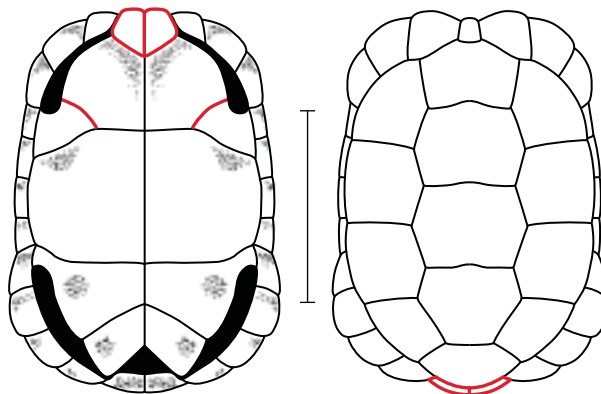
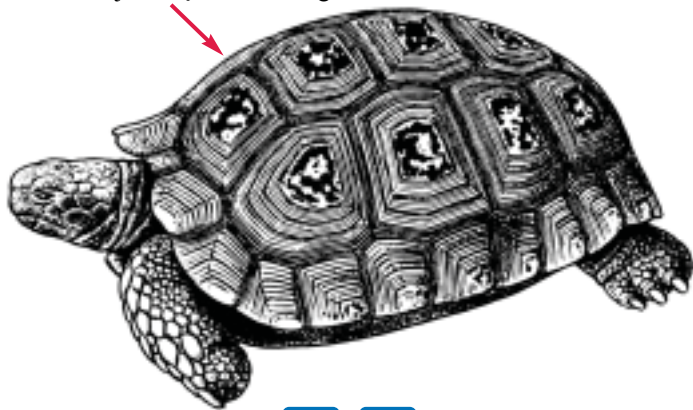


palielināts muguras
vairodziņš



Geochelone yniphora

vecākiem kļūstot,
krāsojums kļūst vienmērīgāks



Manouria emys

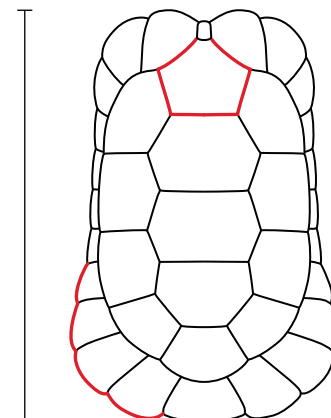
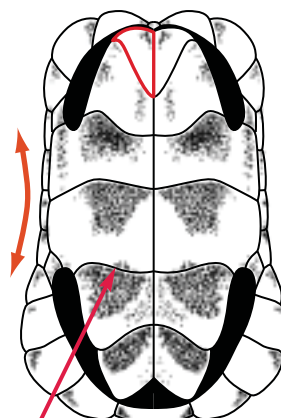
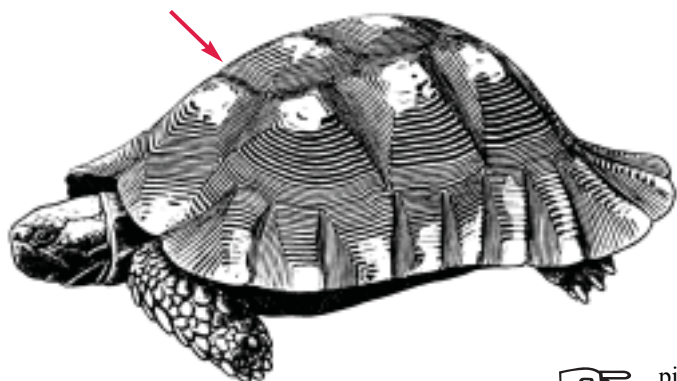




Karapakss ar dzelteniem,
oranžiem vai sarkaniem plankumiem

Sauszemes bruņurupuči

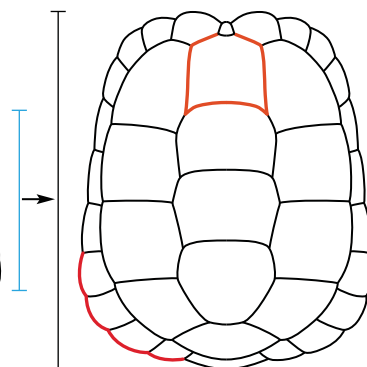
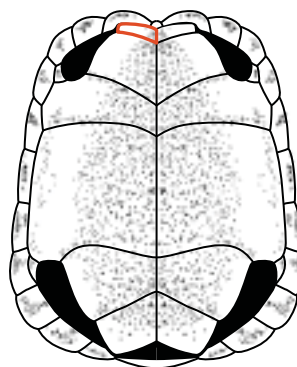
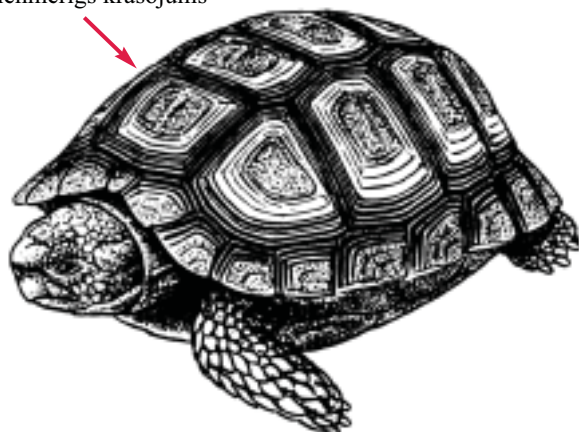
vecākiem kļūstot,
krāsojums kļūst vienmērīgāks



pieauguši indivīdi ar elastīgu
plastrona savienojumu

Testudo marginata

juviliem indivīdiem
vienmērīgs krāsojums



juviliem indivīdiem ķītis

Homopus areolatus




Pieaugušiem vai juveniliem šo sugu
indivīdiem var būt arī plankumains
karapakss



 *Kinixys homeana* (juv.) 5



 *Kinixys belliana* 5



Terrapene carolina (Emydidae) 43



 *Terrapene nelsoni* (Emydidae) 44



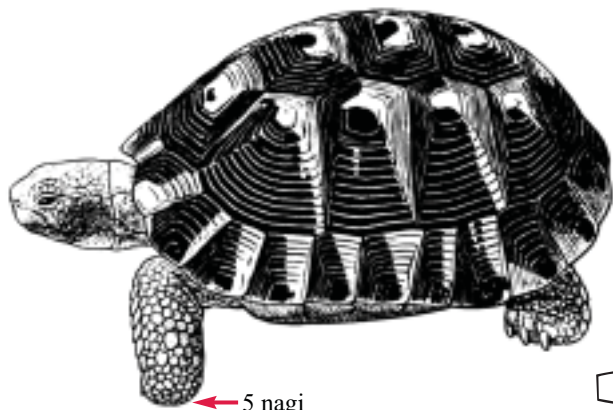
 *Pyxis planicauda* 18



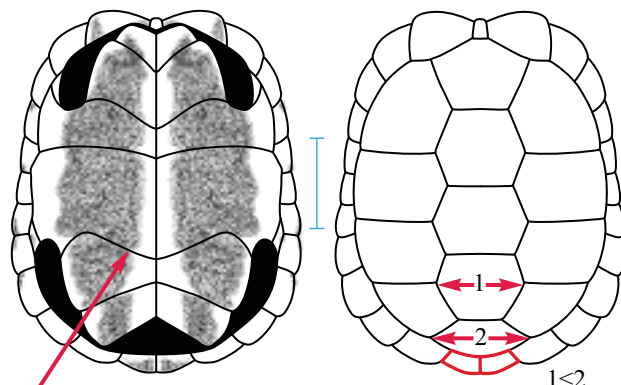
Karapakss ar brūniem vai melniem plankumiem (vai zīmējumiem)

Sauszemes bruņurupuči

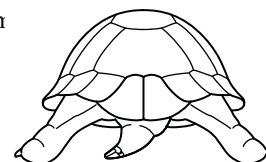
Testudinidae: 40 Spp. I vai II 0 Sp.



5 nagi

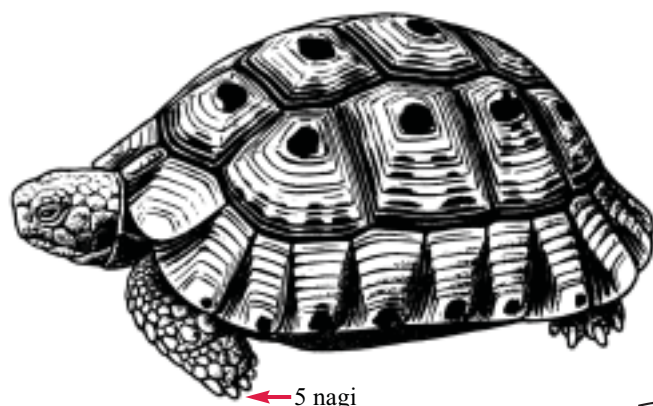


pieaugušiem indivīdiem
elstīgs plastrona
savienojums

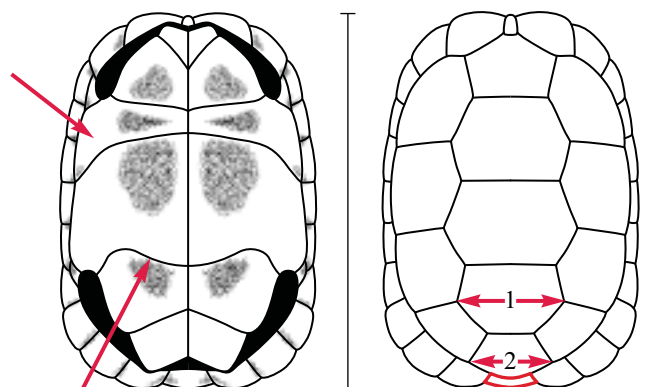


LV *Testudo hermanni*

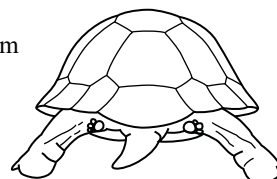
dažādi



5 nagi



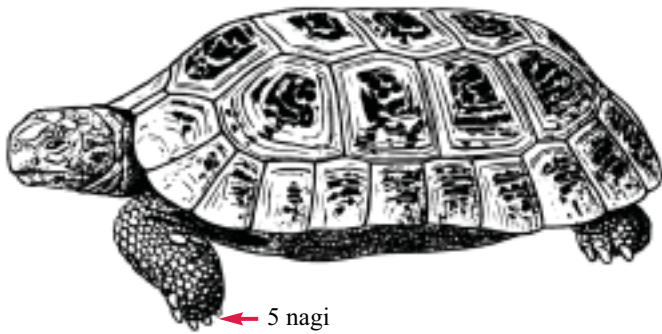
pieaugušiem indivīdiem
elstīgs plastrona
savienojums



LV *Testudo graeca* **P**

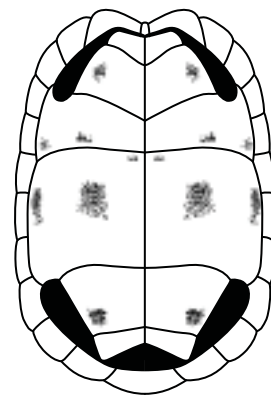
Sauszemes bruņurupuči

Karapakss ar brūniem vai melniem plankumiem (vai zīmējumu)

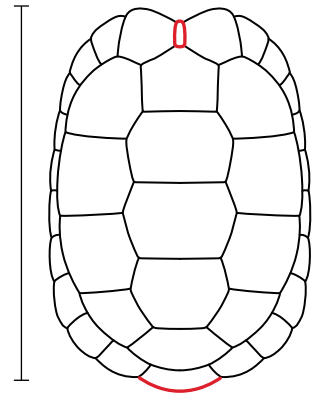


← 5 nagi

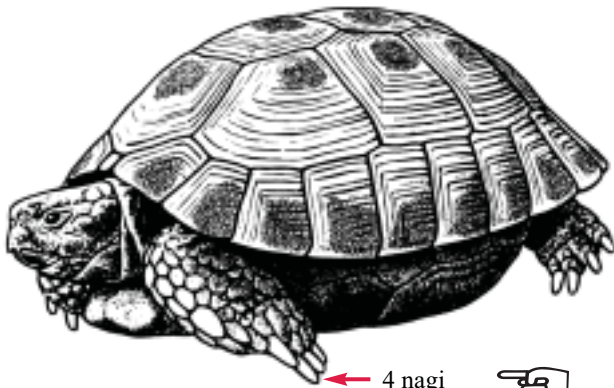
CTB *Indotestudo elongata*



bez elastīga plastrona savienojuma



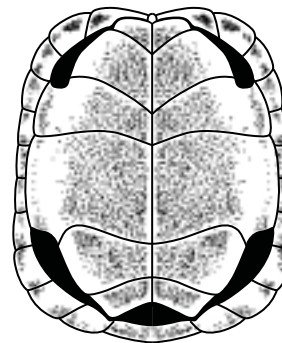
juveniliem indivīdiem izrobots



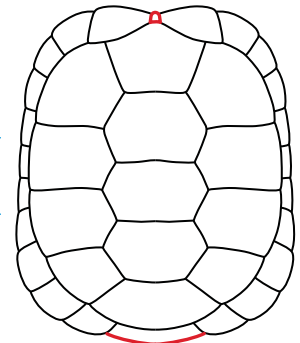
← 4 nagi



LV **CTB** *Testudo horsfieldii*

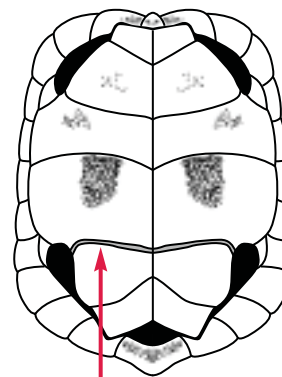


bez elastīga plastrona savienojuma

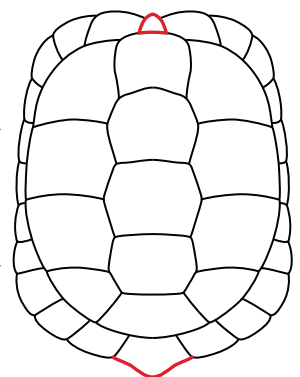


← 5 claws /griffes / garras

LV **CTB** *Testudo kleinmanni*



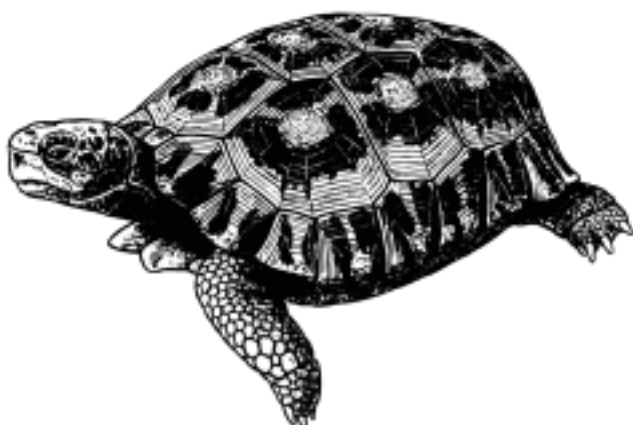
adults with hinge
adultes avec charnière
adultos con bisagra



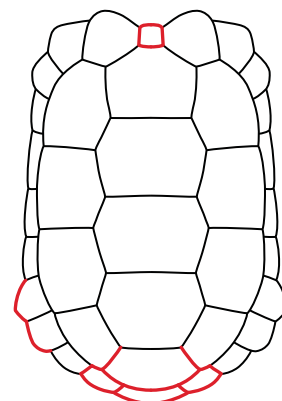
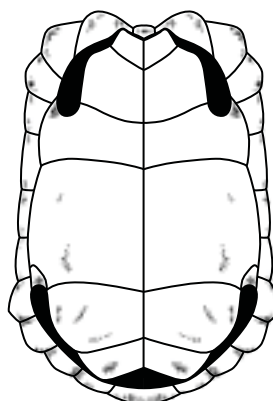


Karapakss ar brūniem vai melniem plankumiem (vai zīmējumu)

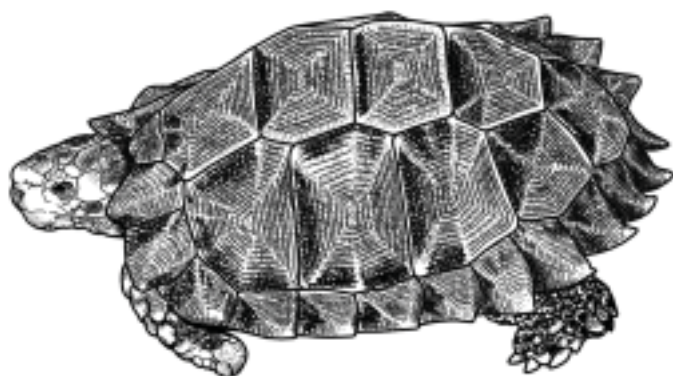
Sauszemes bruņurupuči



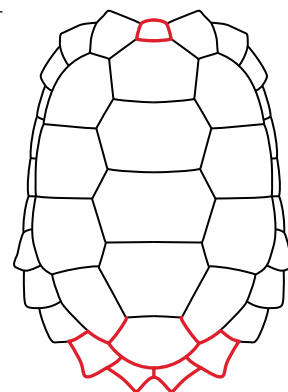
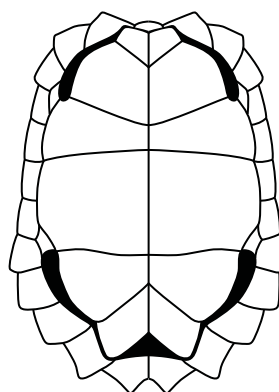
Pyxis planicauda



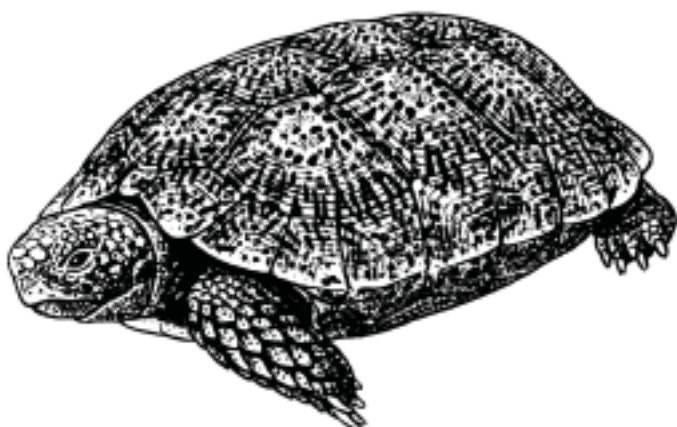
2 izrototi apmales vairodziņi



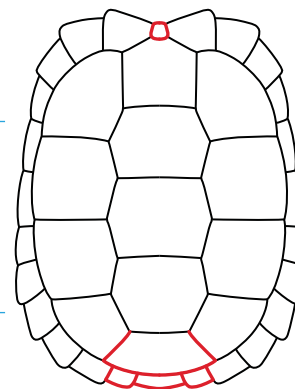
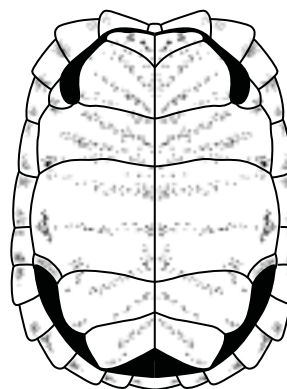
Manouria impressa



ar vai bez izrobojuma



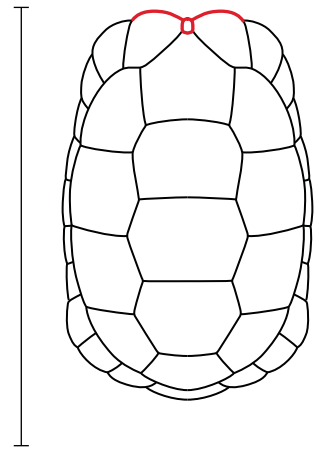
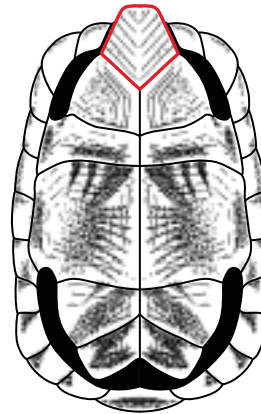
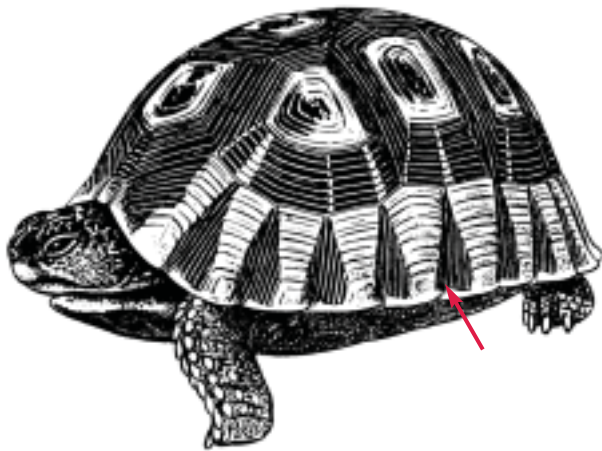
Homopus signatus




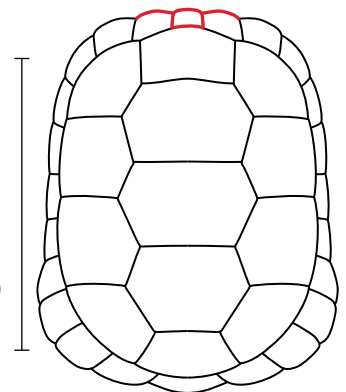
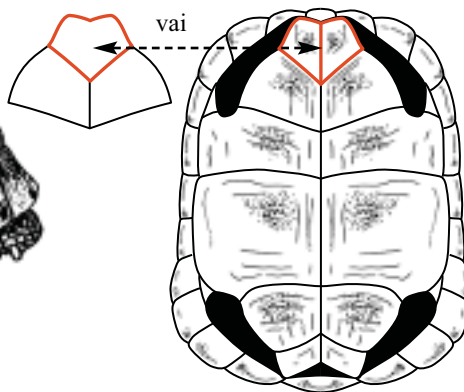
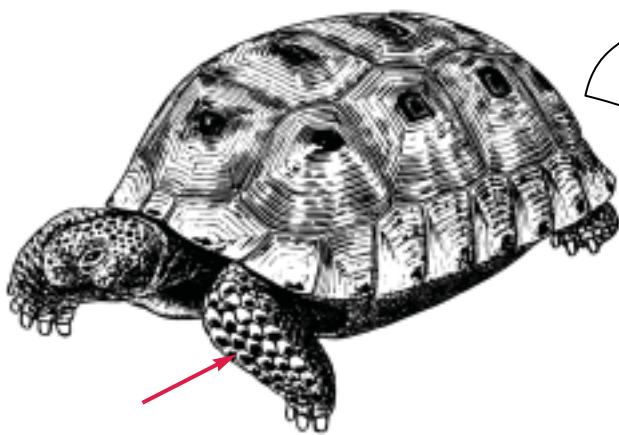
juveniliem individiem ķālis

Sauszemes bruņurupuči

Karapakss ar brūniem vai melniem plankumiem (vai zīmējumu)



 *Chersina angulata*



 *Gopherus flavomarginatus* 



Karapakss ar brūniem vai melniem plankumiem (vai zīmējumiem)



Sauszemes bruņurupuči

Pieaugušiem vai juveniliem šo sugu indivīdiem arī var būt plankumains karapakss




 *Homopus femoralis* (juv.) 3




 **LV**  *Geochelone elegans* (juv.) 5




 *Gopherus agassizii* 3





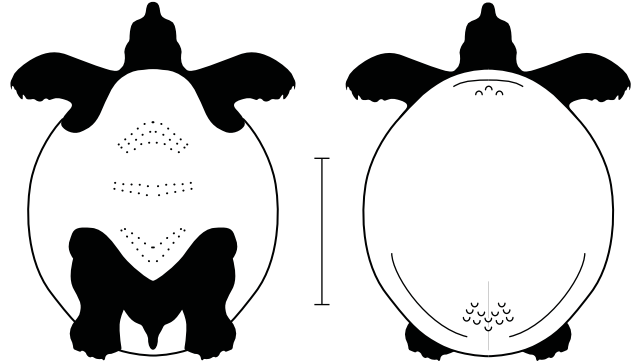
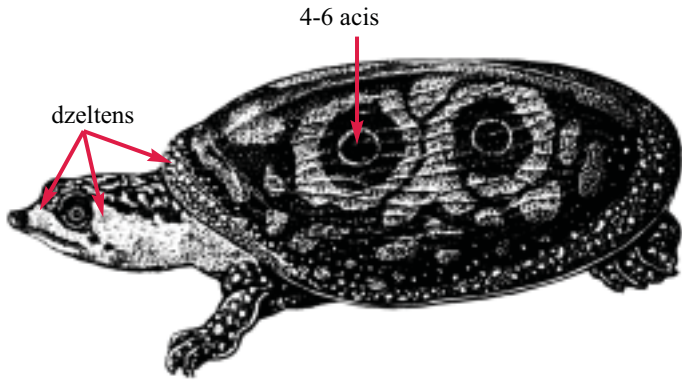
 *Homopus boulengeri* 5



 *Homopus areolatus* 3




Trionychidae:  6 Spp. I, II vai III  17 Spp.

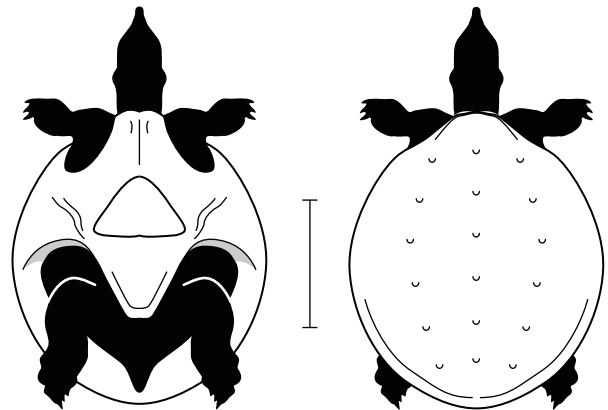
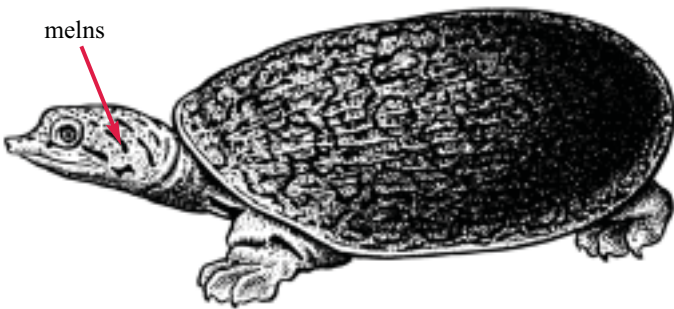





 *Aspideretes hurum* 

**N. formosa* pie deguna nav dzeltens pleķis.

juvenili indivīdi
ar tuberkulām

 *Nilssonia formosa**

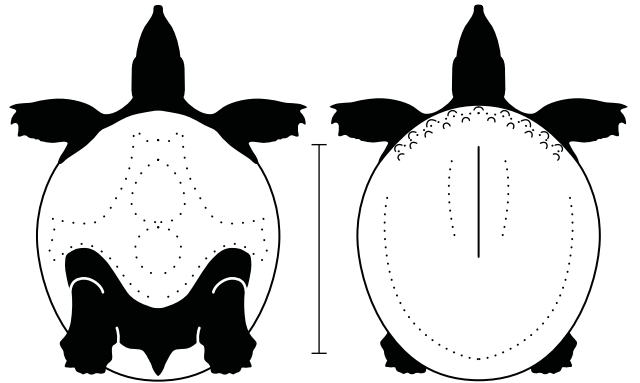
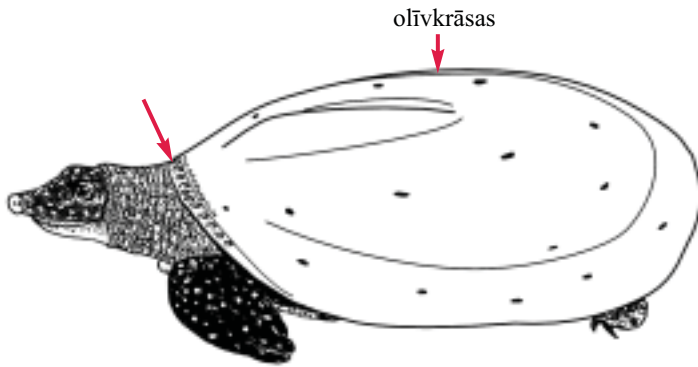


 *Aspideretes gangeticus*  



**A. leithii* tuberkulas atrodas karapaksa priekšējā daļā.

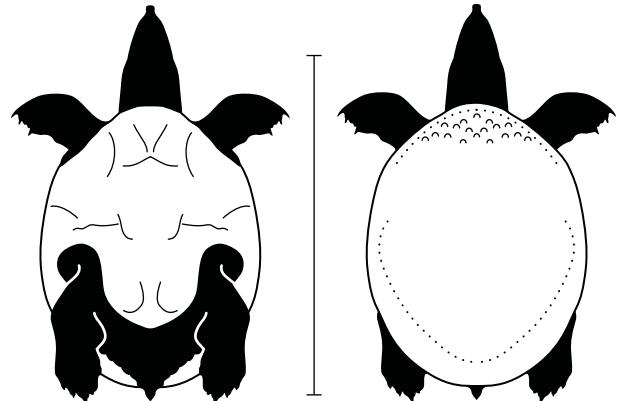
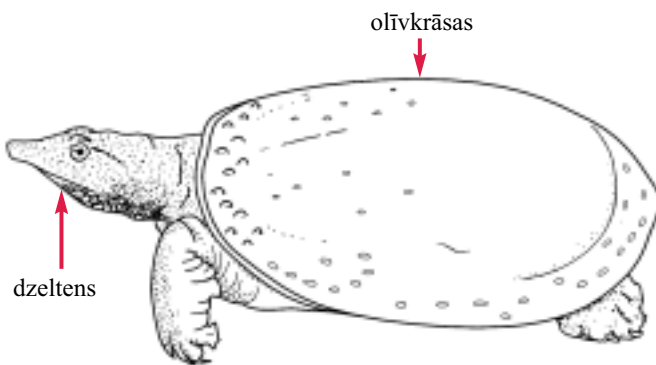
juveniliem indivīdiem
tuberkulu rindas un 4 acis

 *Aspideretes leithii**







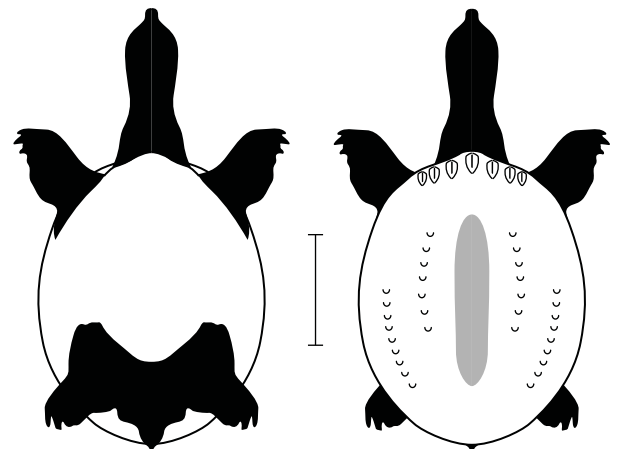
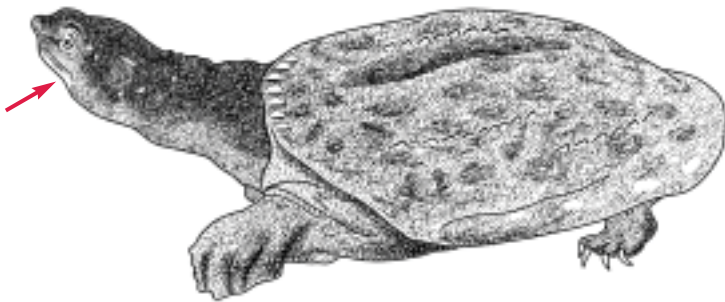
juveniliem indivīdiem tuberkulu rindas un gaiši plankumi

 *Rafetus euphraticus* 



juveniliem indivīdiem tuberkulu rindas un melni plankumi

  *Pelodiscus sinensis*  



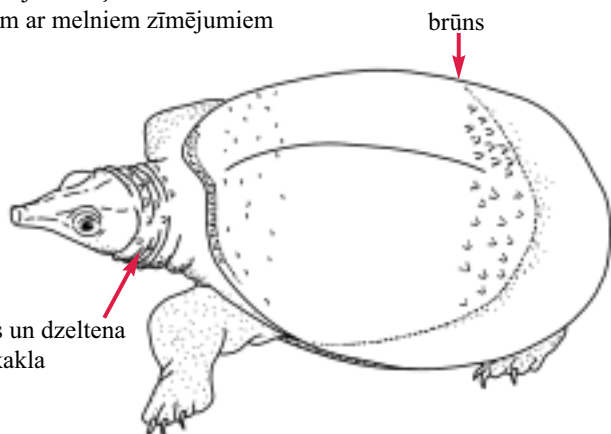
 *Aspideretes nigricans*

Mīkstbrūņurupuči

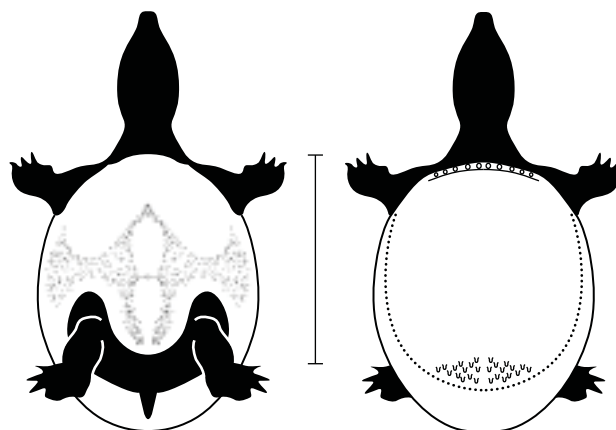
Karapakss ar tuberkulām



galvas krāsojums toņos no olīvkrāsas līdz brūnam ar melniem zīmējumiem



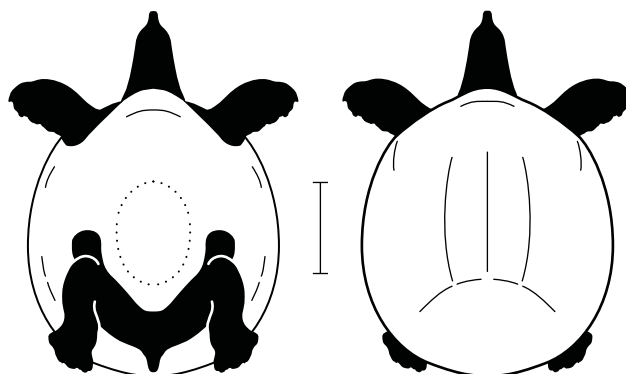
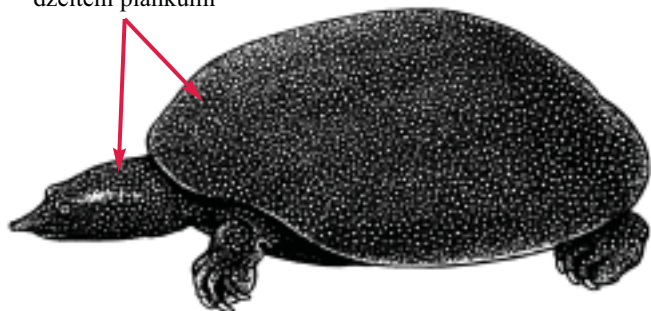
tuberkulas un dzeltena svītra uz kakla



juveniliem indivīdiem tuberkulu rindas

Palea steindachneri

dzeltēni plankumi

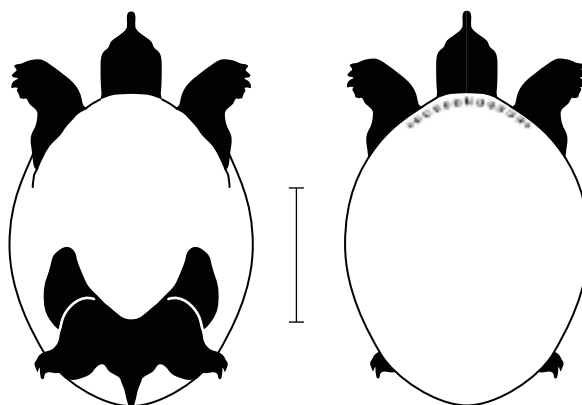
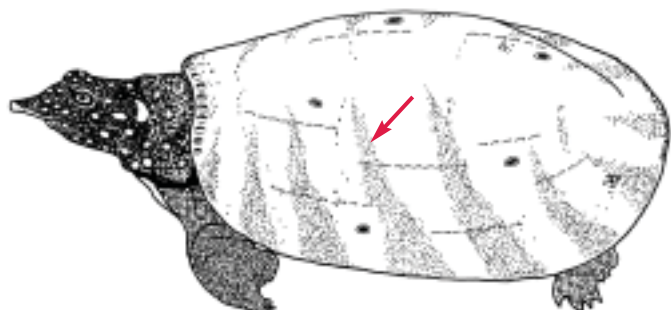


juveniliem indivīdiem tuberkulu rindas

Trionyx triunguis



galva olīvkrāsā ar dzelteniem plankumiem



juveniliem indivīdiem tuberkulu rindas un melni plankumi

Amyda cartilaginea



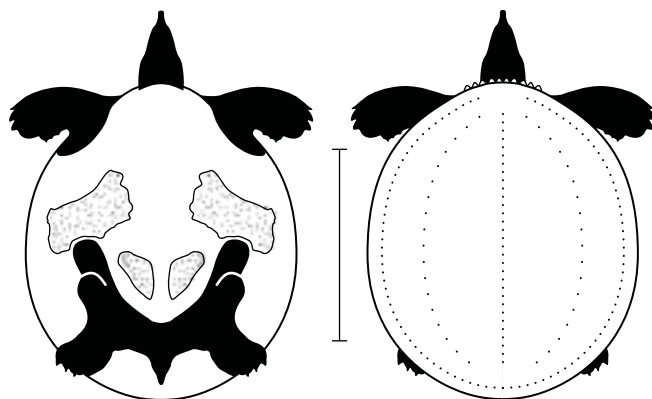
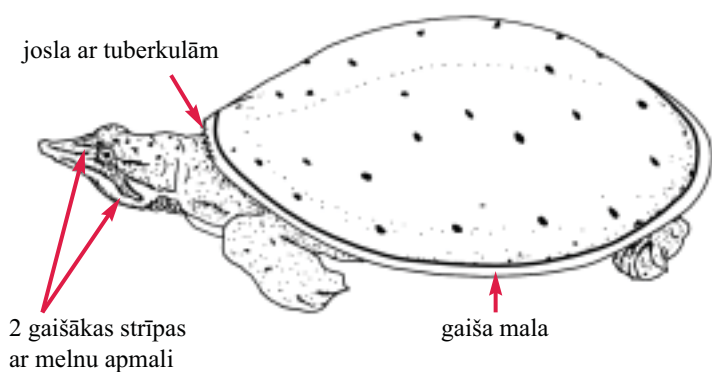
*Nilssonina formosa**

**N. formosa* uz galvas dzelteniem plankumiem ar tumšu maliņu.



Karapakss ar tuberkulām

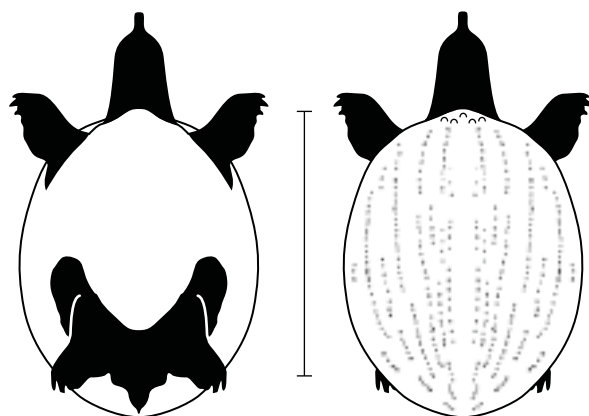
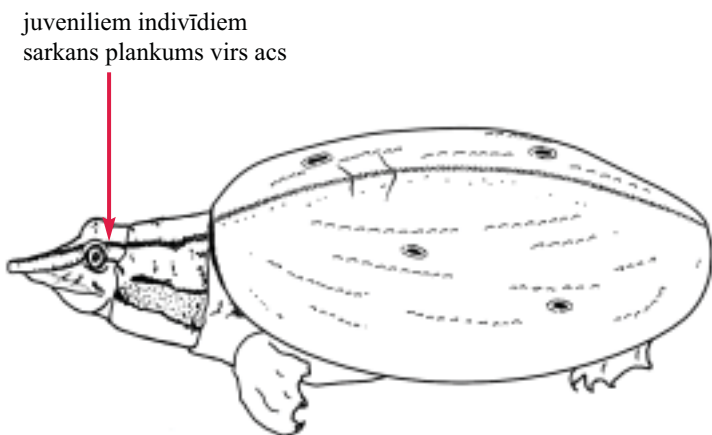
Mīkstbrūnuruņči



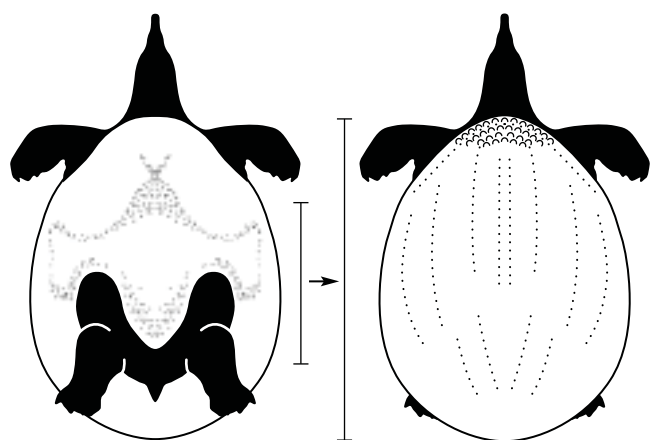
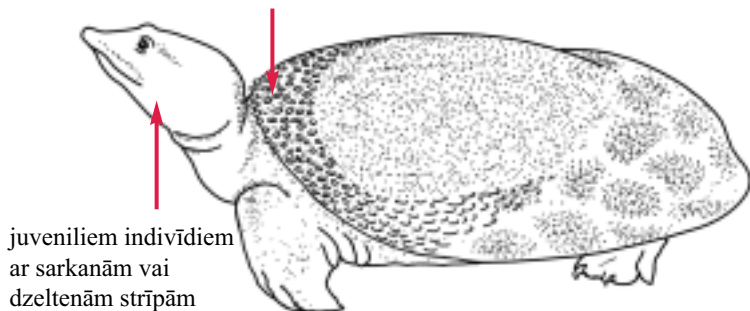
○ *Apalone spinifera spinifera*

**A. spinifera* galva un karapakss ir tumši pelēkā krāsā un ir tikai mazas tuberkulas gar karapaksa malām.

☞ *Apalone spinifera ater**



○ *Dogania subplana*

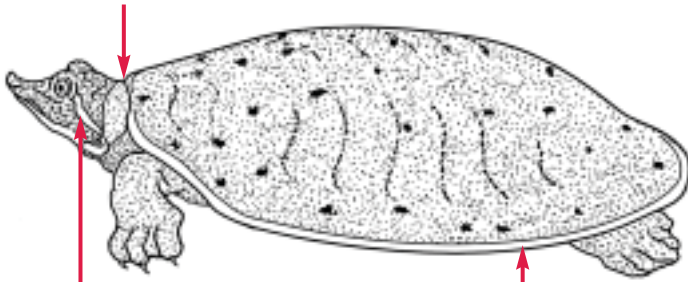


○ *Apalone ferox*



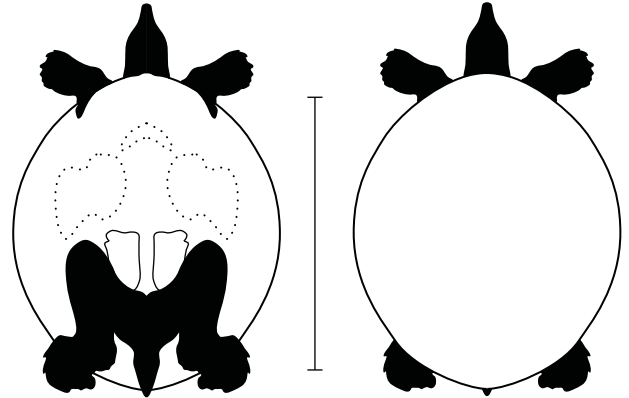



mala bez tuberkulām



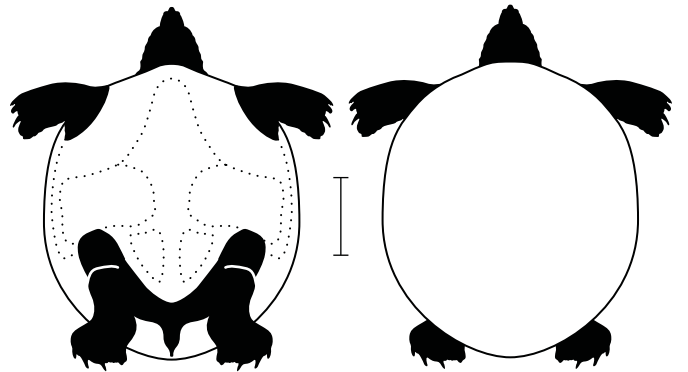
1 gaiša strīpa ar melnu apmali

dzeltena mala





 *Apalone mutica*

dzeltenas strīpas ar tumšu malu

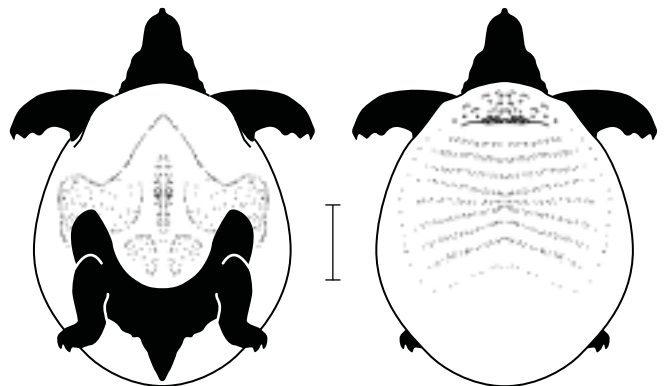
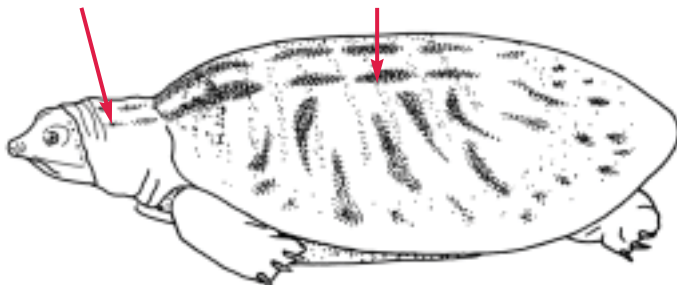


juviliem indivīdiem
ķīlis, tuberkulas un 4 acis

 *Chitra indica* 

tumši plankumi

dažāds raksts



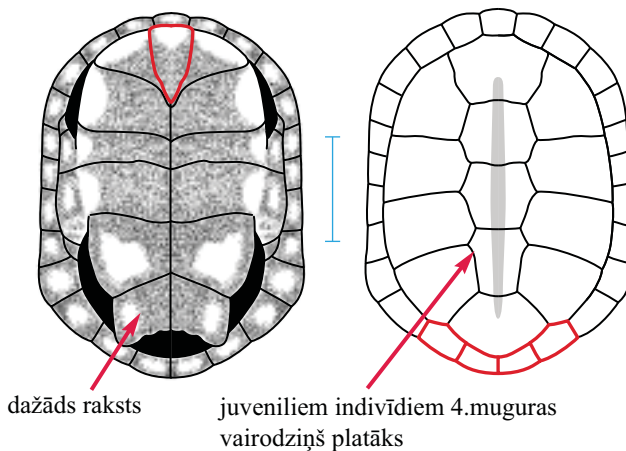
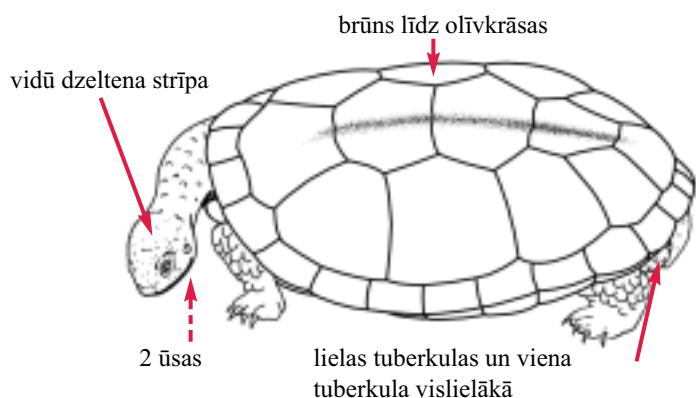
juviliem indivīdiem ar
tumšiem traipiem

juviliem indivīdiem ar
ķīli un tuberkulām

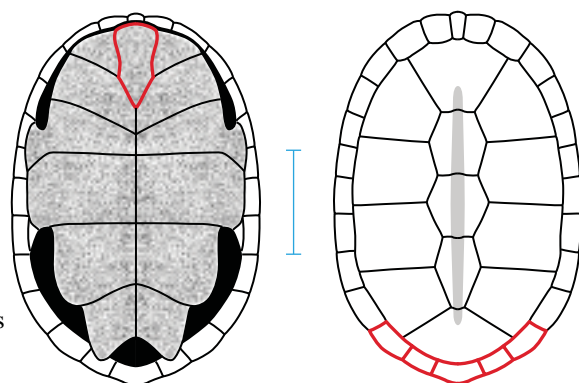
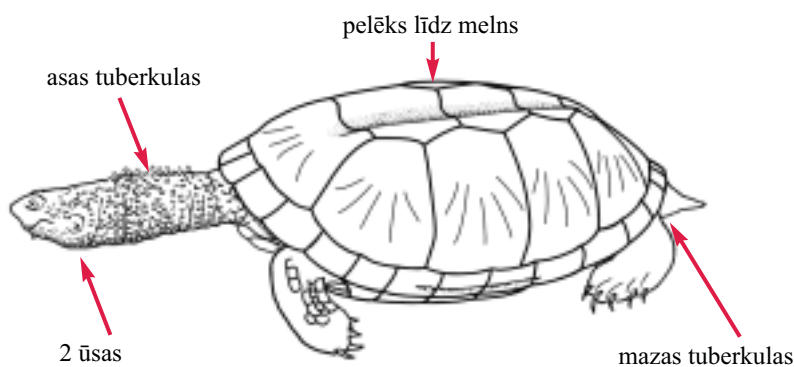
 *Pelochelys bibroni*  



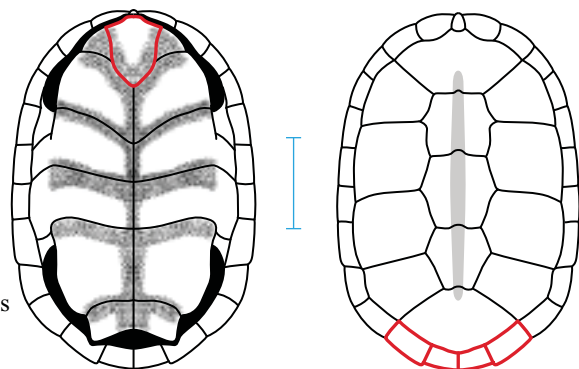
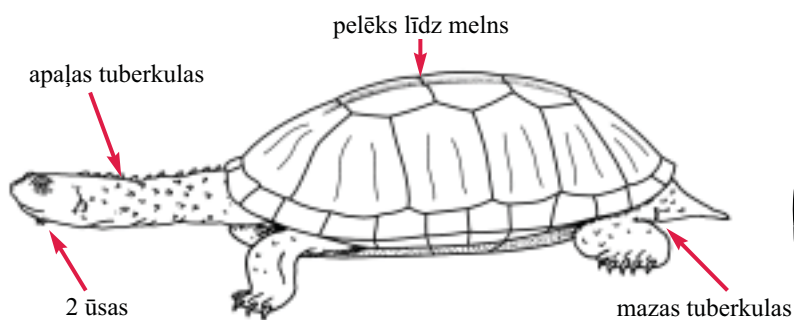
Chelidae: 1 Sp. I 39 Spp.



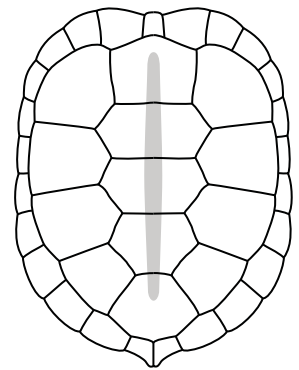
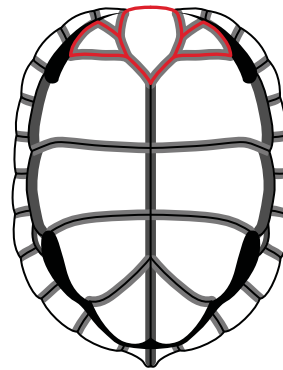
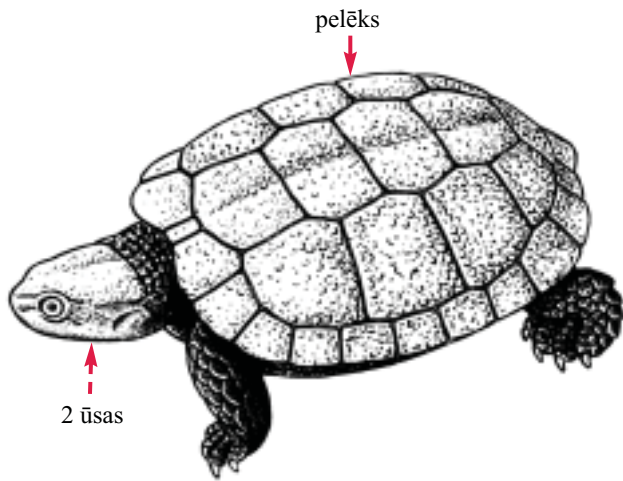
Acanthochelys pallidipectoris



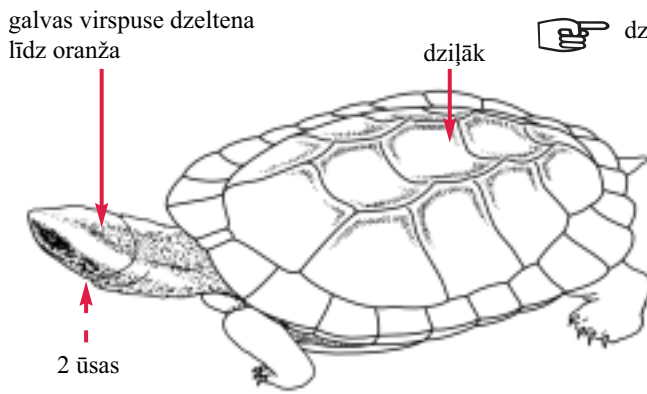
Acanthochelys spixii



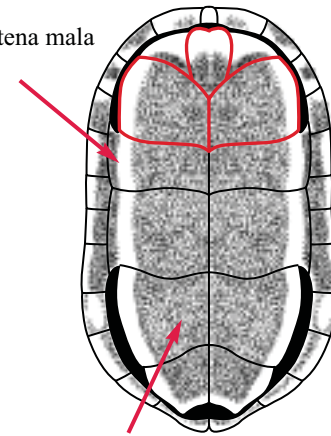
Acanthochelys radiolata



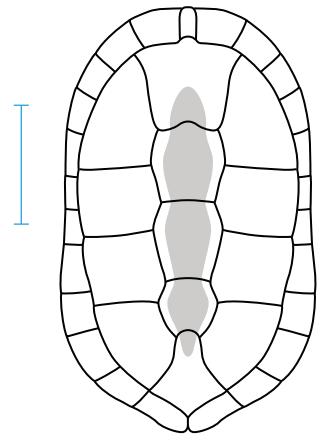
Pseudemys umbrina



dzeltēna mala

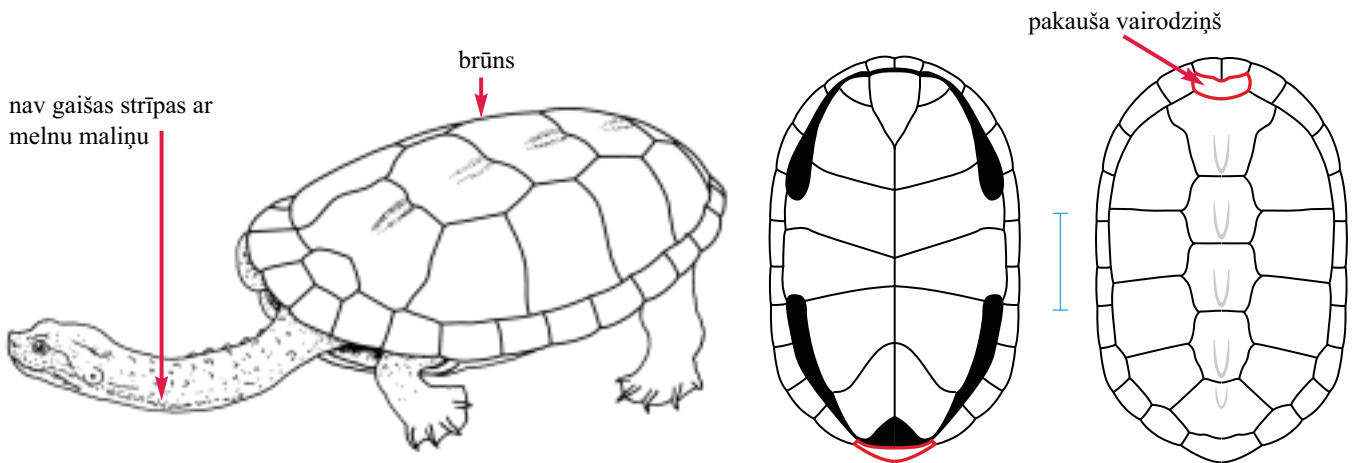


juviliem indivīdiem dzeltens

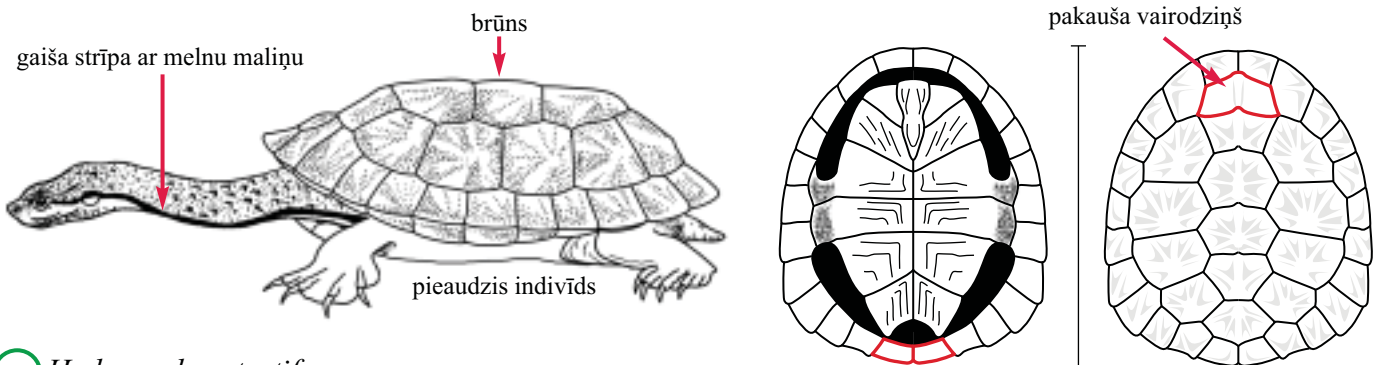
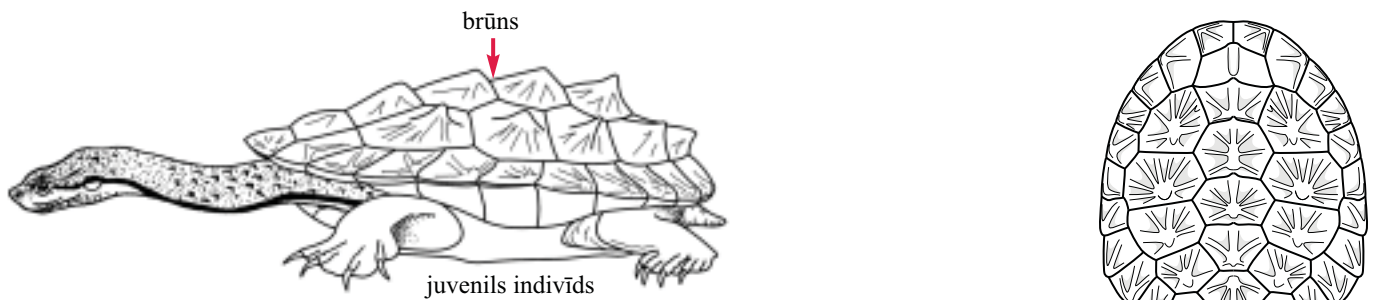


juviliem indivīdiem muguras vairodziņi plātāki

Platemys platycephala



Hydromedusa maximiliani

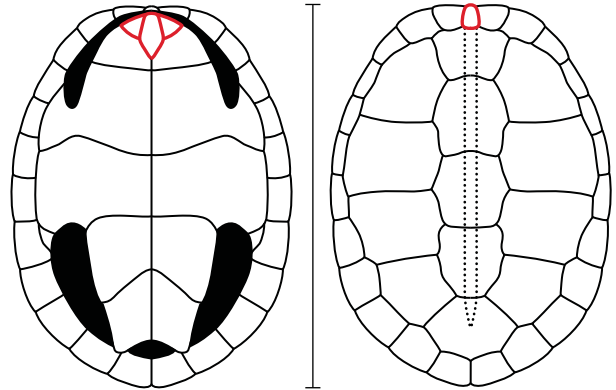
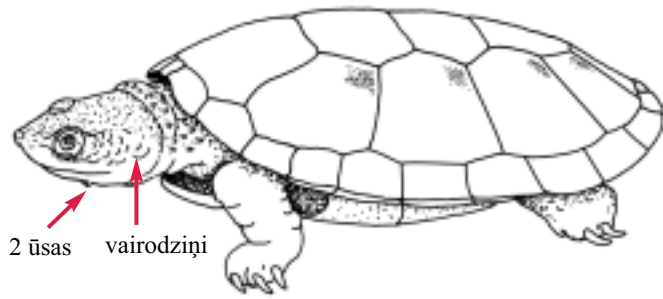


Hydromedusa tectifera

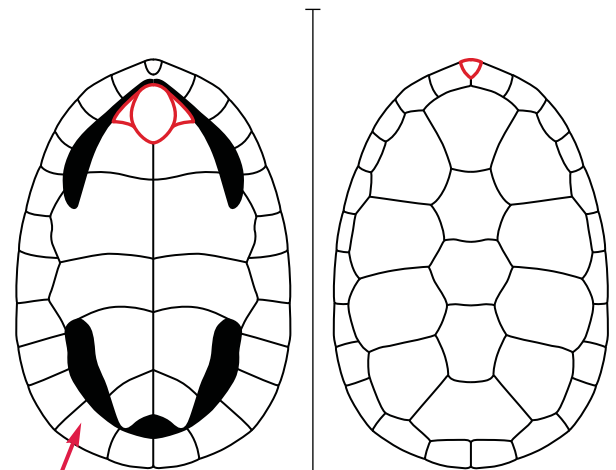
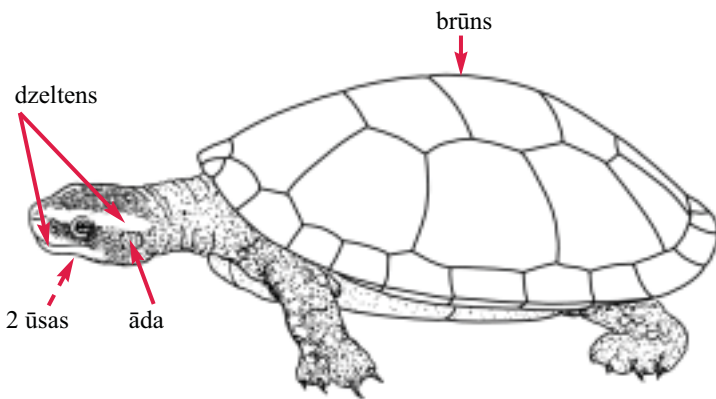


veciem indivīdiem ir melns karapakss

pakauša vairodziņš bieži nav



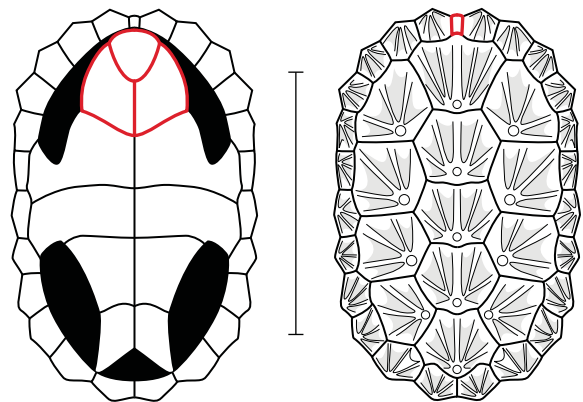
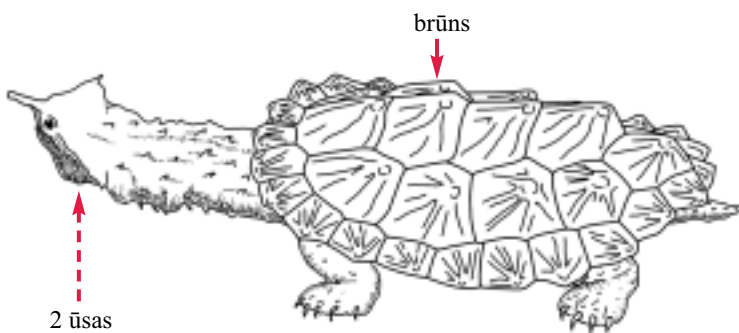
Elseya novaeguineae



sarkani apmales vairodziņi

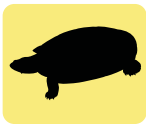
juveniliem indivīdiem izrobota maliņa ar ķīli

Emydura subglobosa



Skatiet arī *Dermatemys mawii* 39

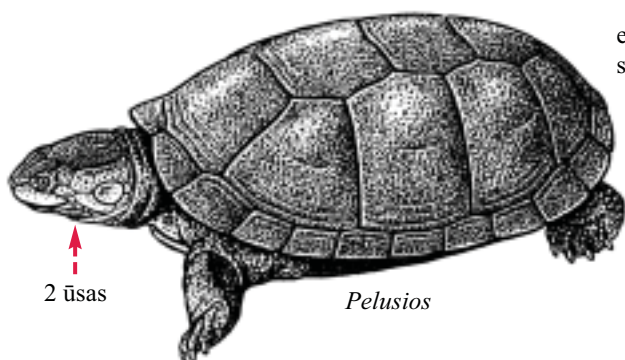
Chelus fimbriata



Pakaļkāja ar 5 nagiem

Čūskkakla bruņurupuči

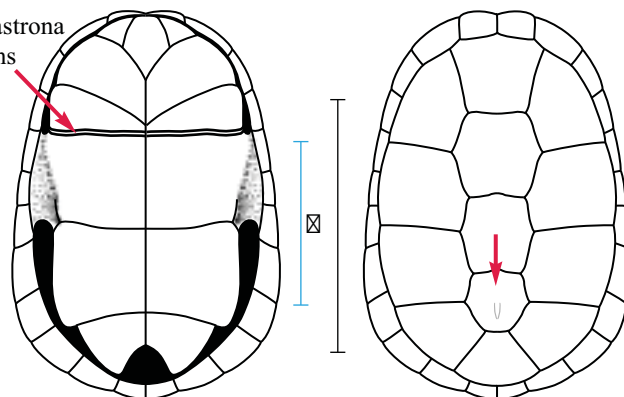
Pelomedusidae: 13 Spp. II vai III 12 Spp.



2 ūsas

Pelusios

elastīgs plastrona savienojums



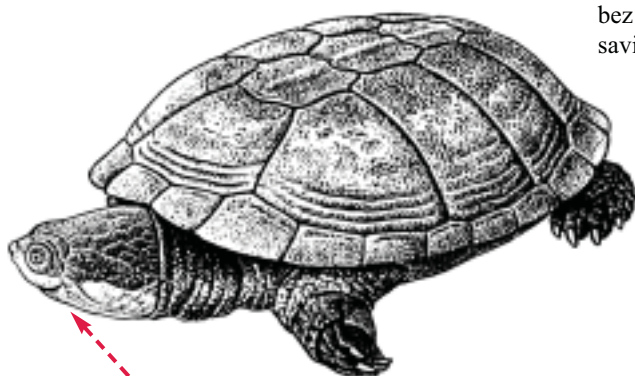
Spp. PE-1,5,8,10

1



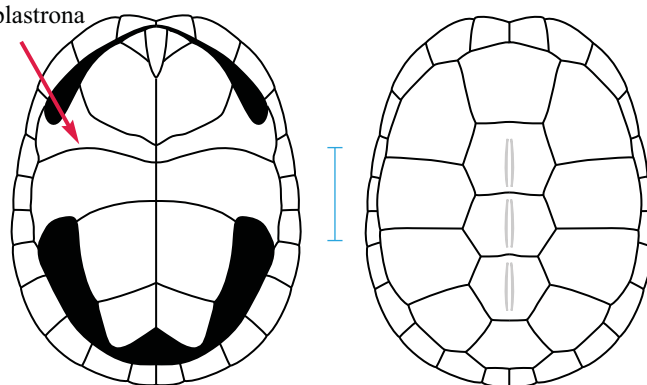
Citi

1



2 ūsas

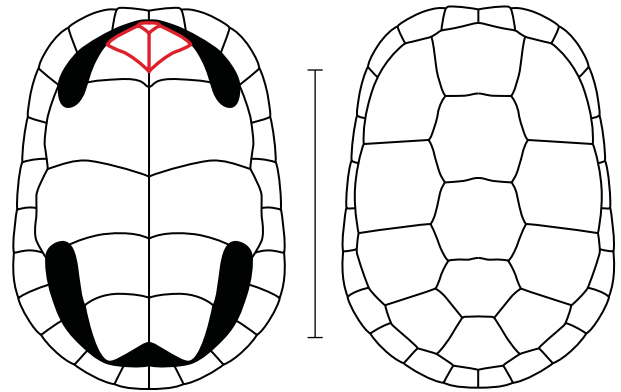
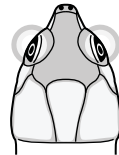
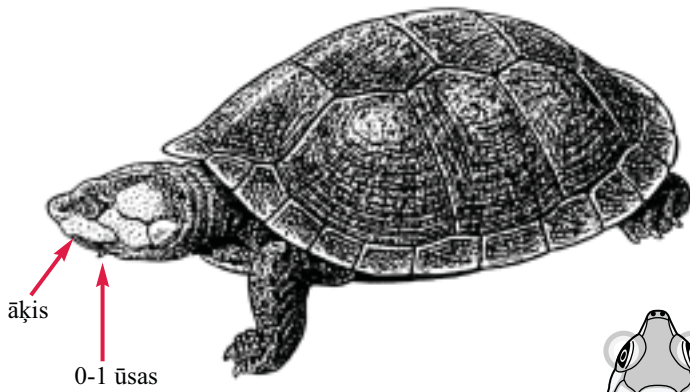
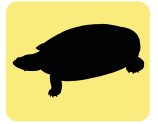
bez elastīga plastrona savienojuma





juvenils indivīds ar rakstu

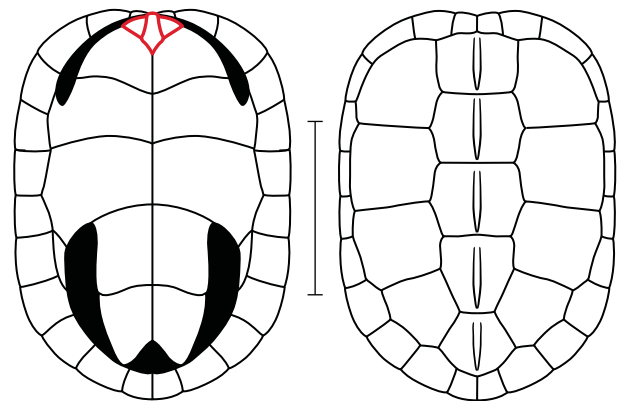
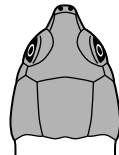
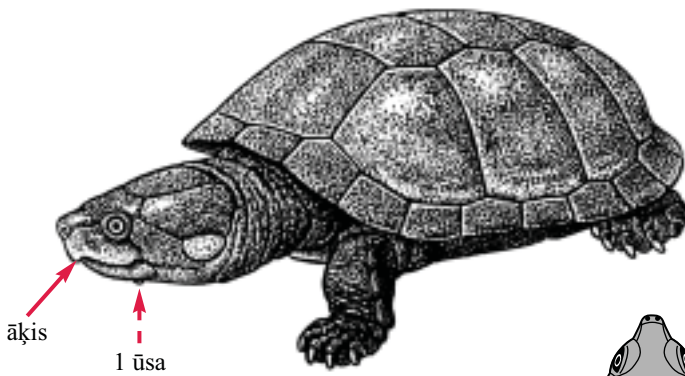
Pelomedusa subrufa



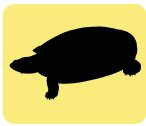


juveniliem indivīdiem
ar rakstu

 *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* 



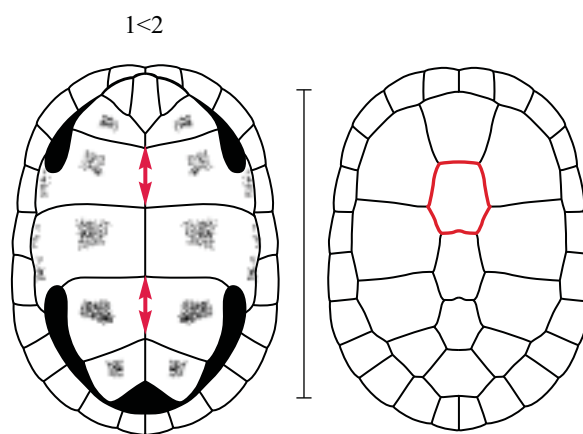
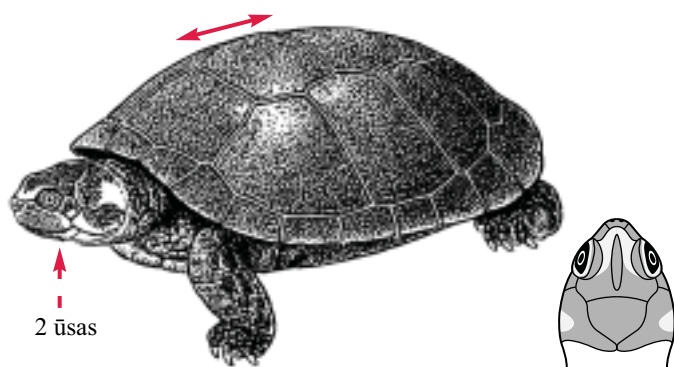
 *Peltocephalus dumerilianus*





Pakaļkāja ar 4 nagiem, with interorbital groove

Čūskkakla bruņurupuči

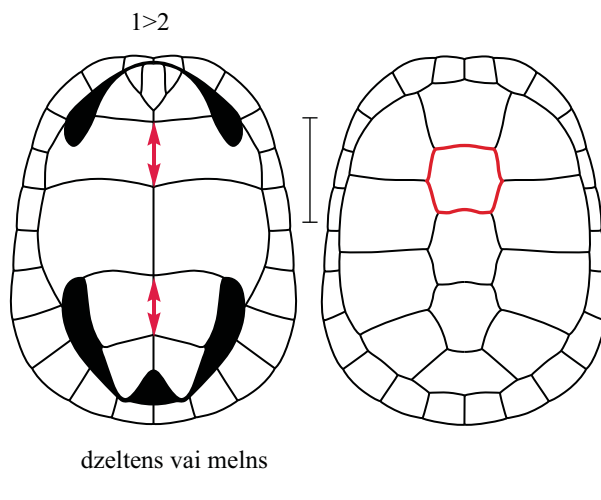
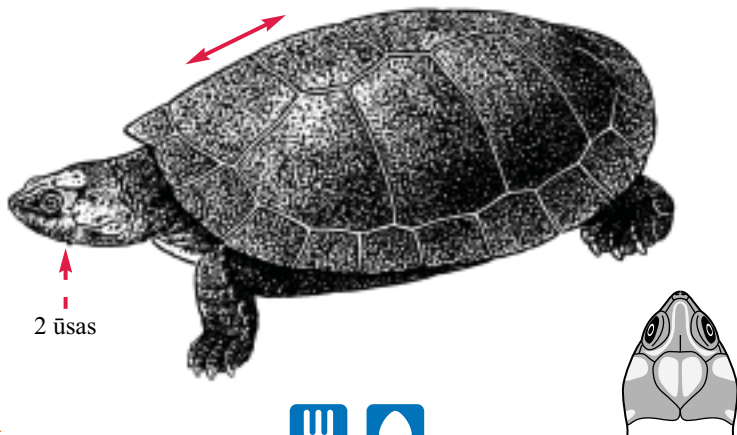
(upper jaw notched) "robots" augšējie vairodziņi






 *Podocnemis vogli* 

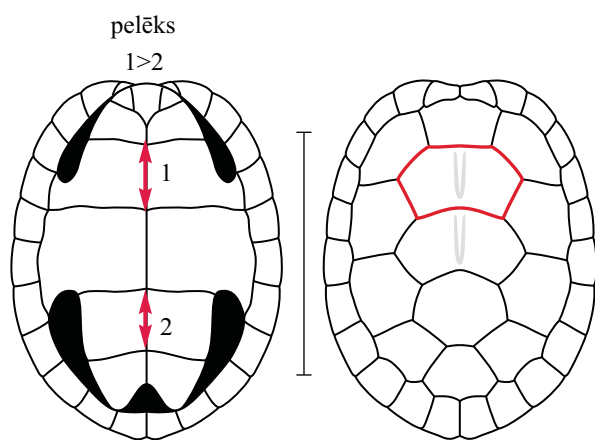
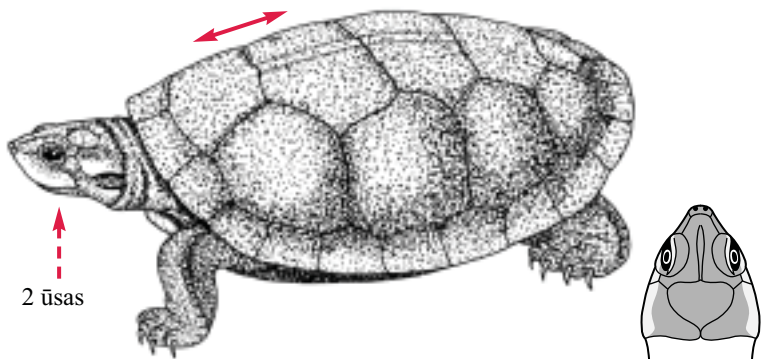
Podocnemis juveniliem indivīdiem ir vairāk vai mazāk izteikts ķīlis un muguras vairodziņi paplašināti.


upper jaw squared without notch
augšējie vairodziņi kvadrātveida bez robojumiem



 *Podocnemis expansa*  

upper jaw rounded without notch
augšējie vairodziņi noapaļoti bez robojumiem

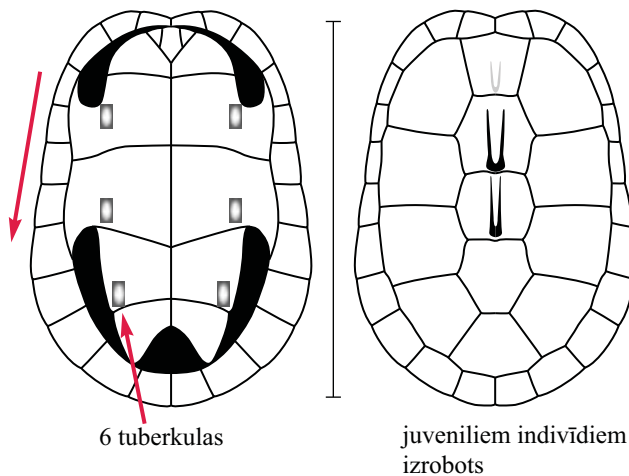
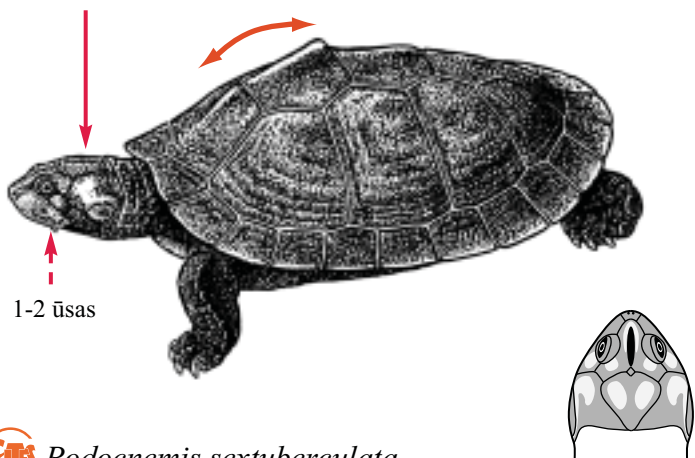


 *Podocnemis lewyana*

P. lewyana pieaugušiem un juveniliem indivīdiem muguras vairodziņi paplatināti

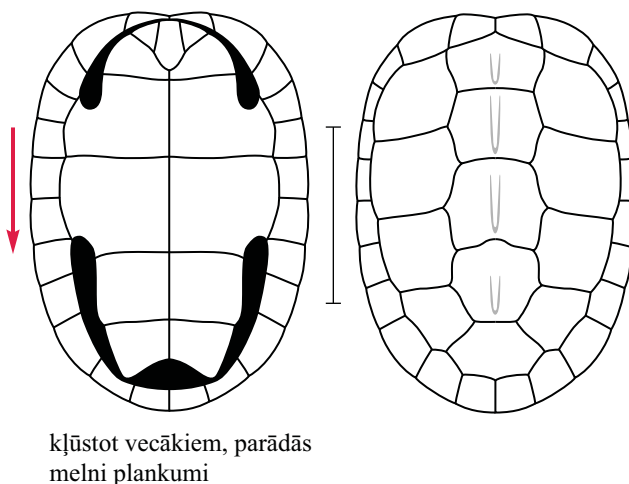
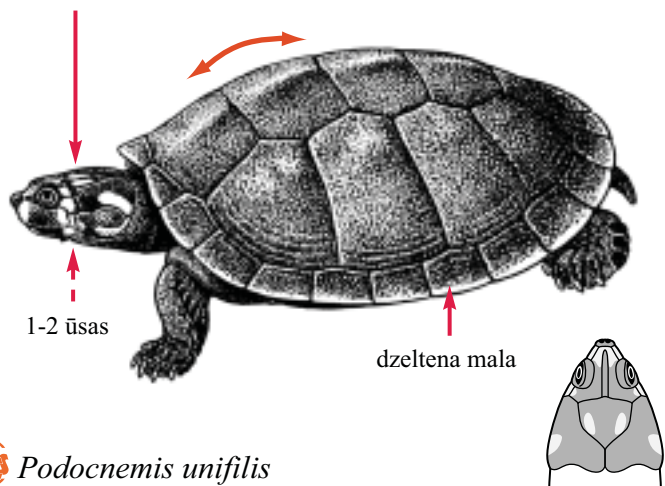


uz galvas nav dzelteni vai sarkani plankumi



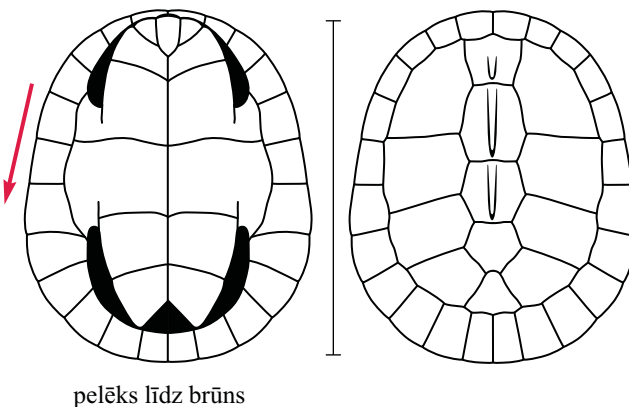
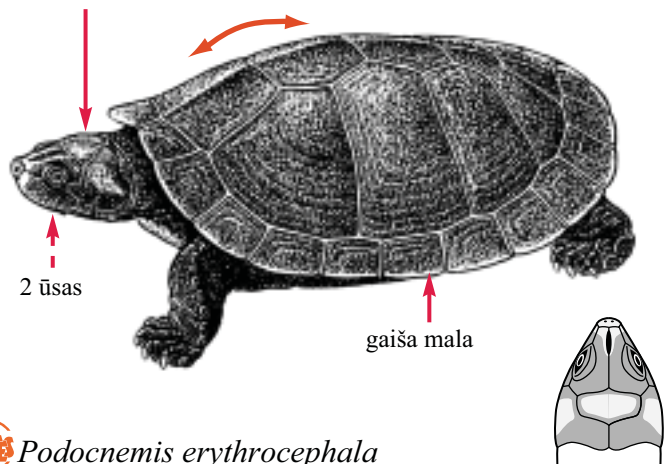
CMB *Podocnemis sextuberculata*

dzelteni plankumi uz galvas (tēviņiem)



CMB *Podocnemis unifilis*

sarkani plankumi uz galvas (mātītēm)



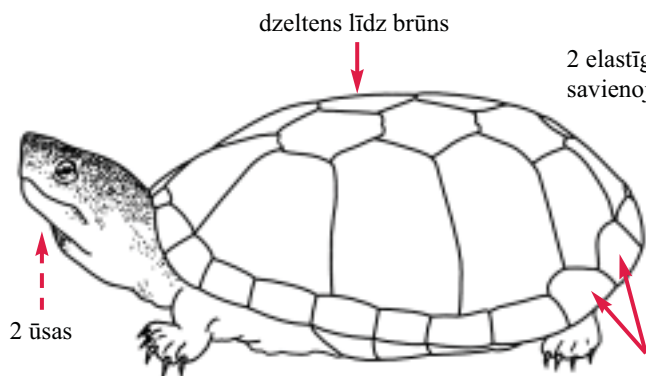
CMB *Podocnemis erythrocephala*



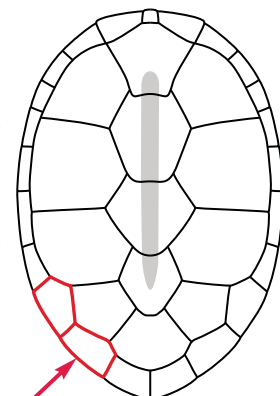
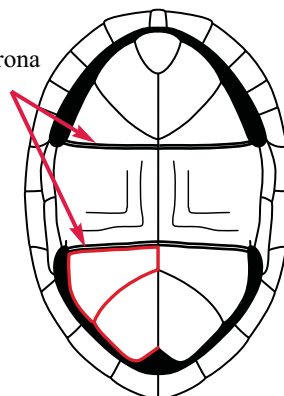
Bez ķīļa, ar vai bez rievas

Amerikas dūņu bruņurupuči

Kinosternidae: 0 Sp. 22 Spp.



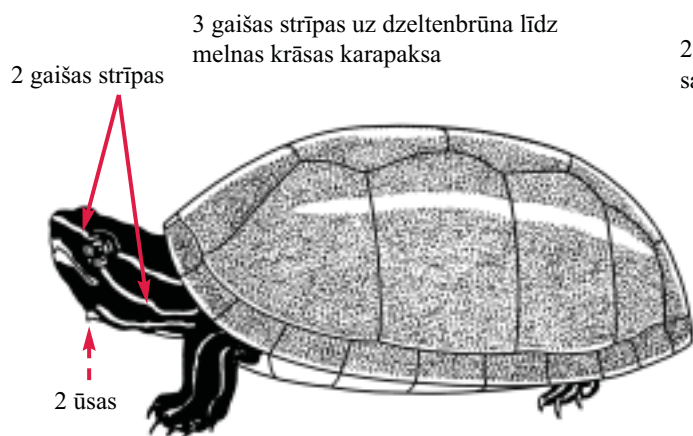
2 elastīgi plastrona savienojumi



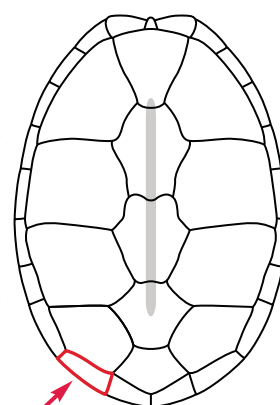
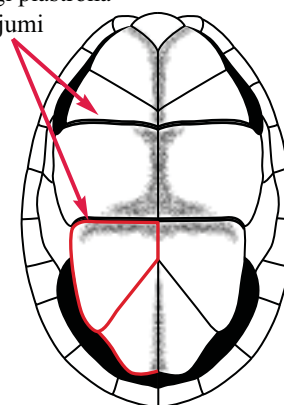
dzeltens līdz brūns

augstāks

Kinosternon flavescens



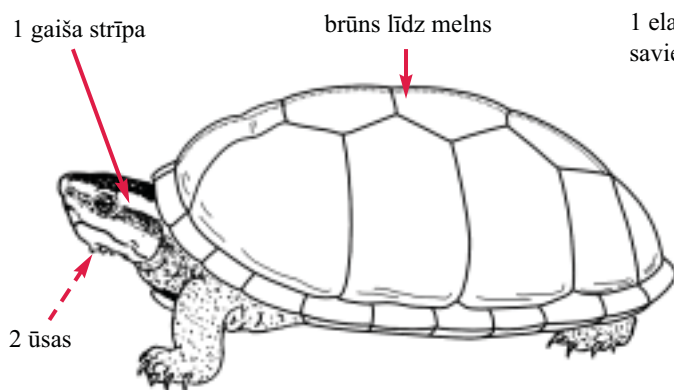
2 elastīgi plastrona savienojumi



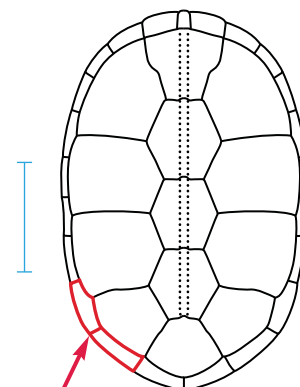
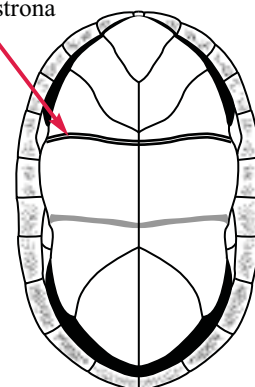
augstāks

juveniliem indivīdiem ķīlis

Kinosternon baurii



1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums



dzeltens līdz brūns

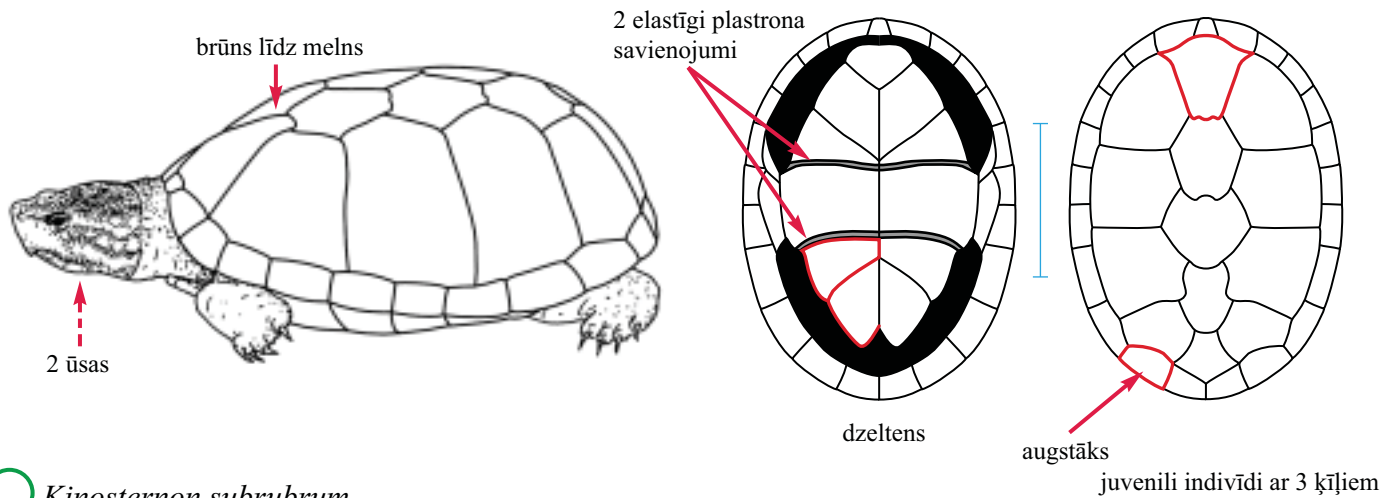
augstāks

Kinosternon leucostomum

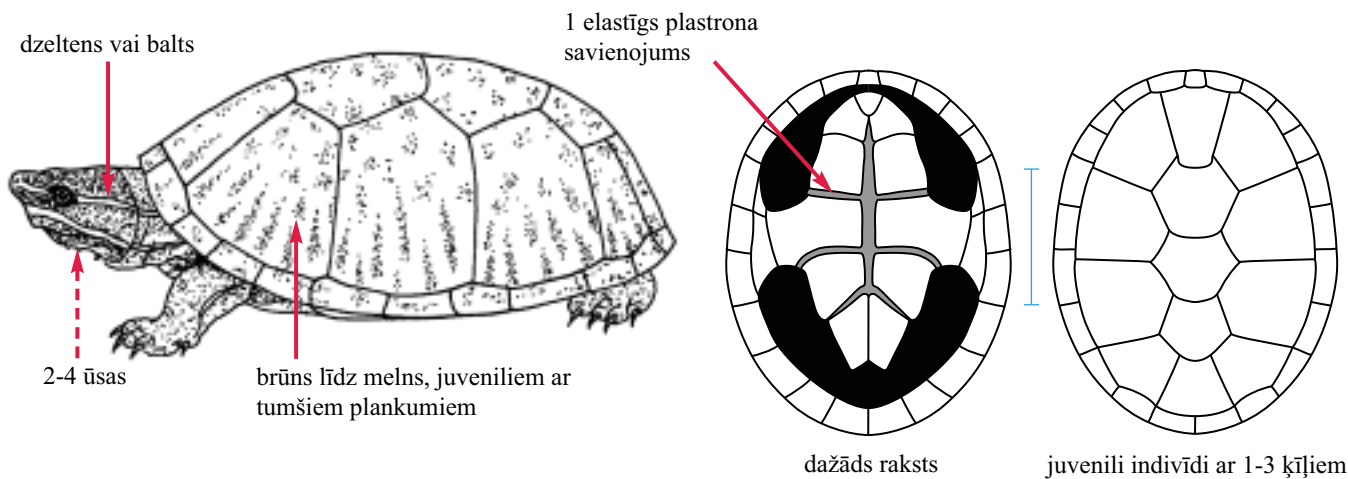


Amerikas dūņu un muskusa bruņurupuči

Bez ķīļa, ar vai bez rievas



Kinosternon subrubrum



Sternotherus odoratus



1 ķīlis

Amerikas muskusa bruņurupuči

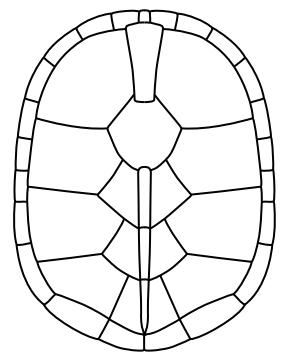
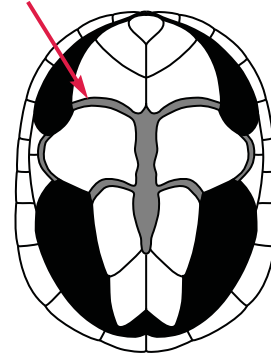
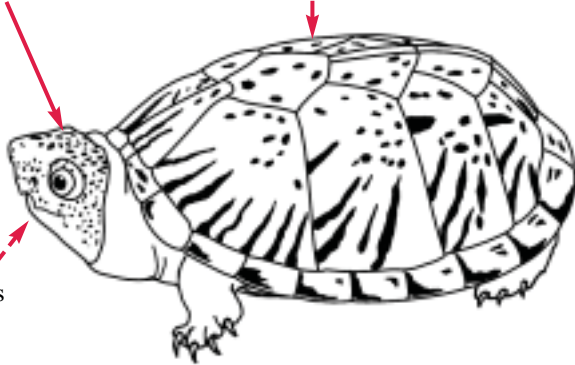
tumši plankumi

brūns līdz oranžs ar tumšām strīpām

1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums

juvenili indivīdiem 3 ķīļi

2 ūsas



rozā līdz dzeltens

muguras vairodziņi pārklājušies

Sternotherus minor

tumšas strīpas

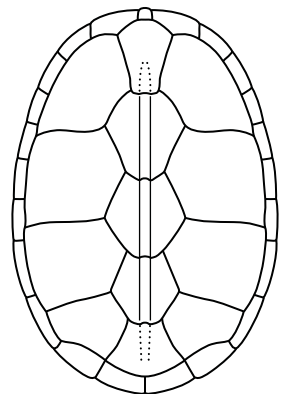
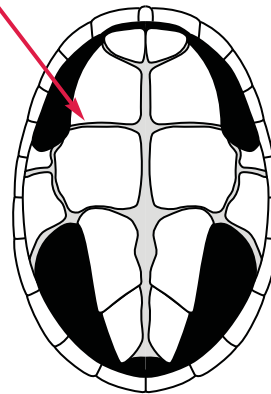
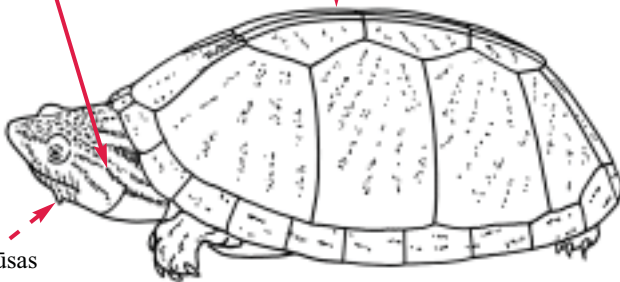
brūns līdz oranžs ar tumšiem plankumiem

1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums

dzeltens

juvenili indivīdiem 3 ķīļi

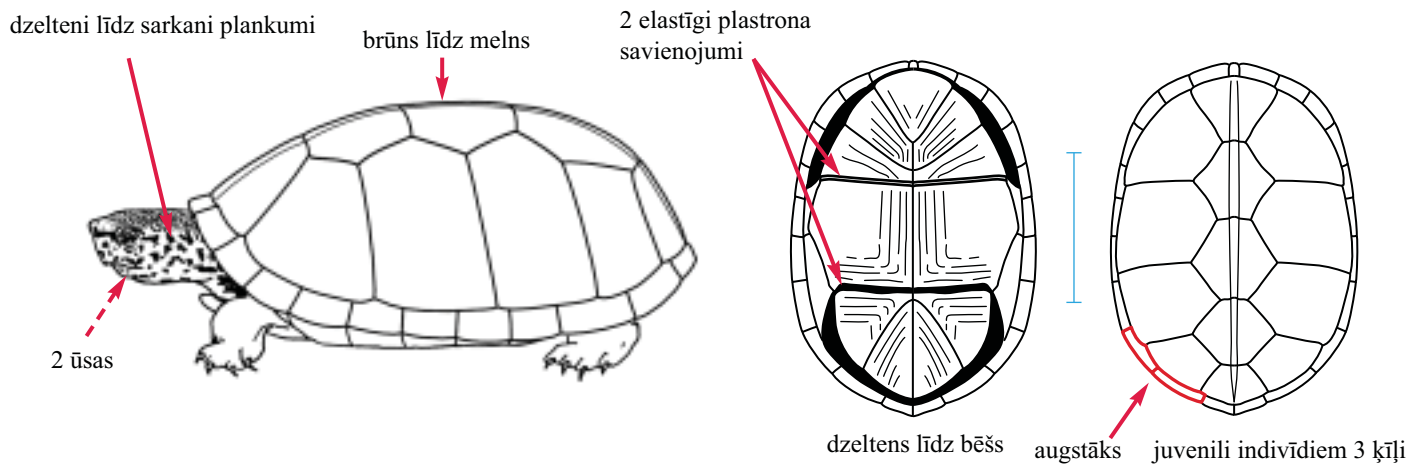
2 ūsas




bez starpkakla vairodziņa

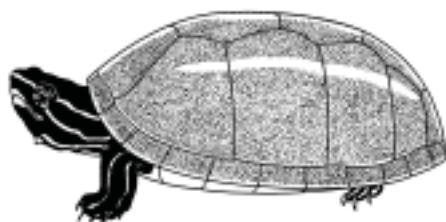
muguras vairodziņi pārklājušies


Sternotherus carinatus

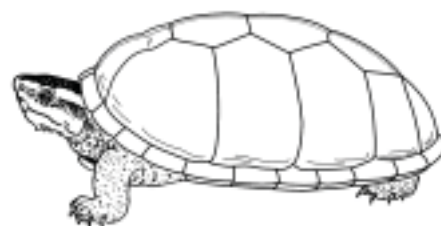



 *Kinosternon acutum*

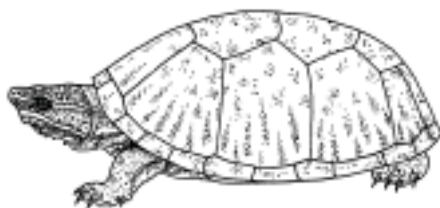
Skatieties arī:




 *Kinosternon bairii* (juv.) 34



 *Kinosternon leucostomum* 34

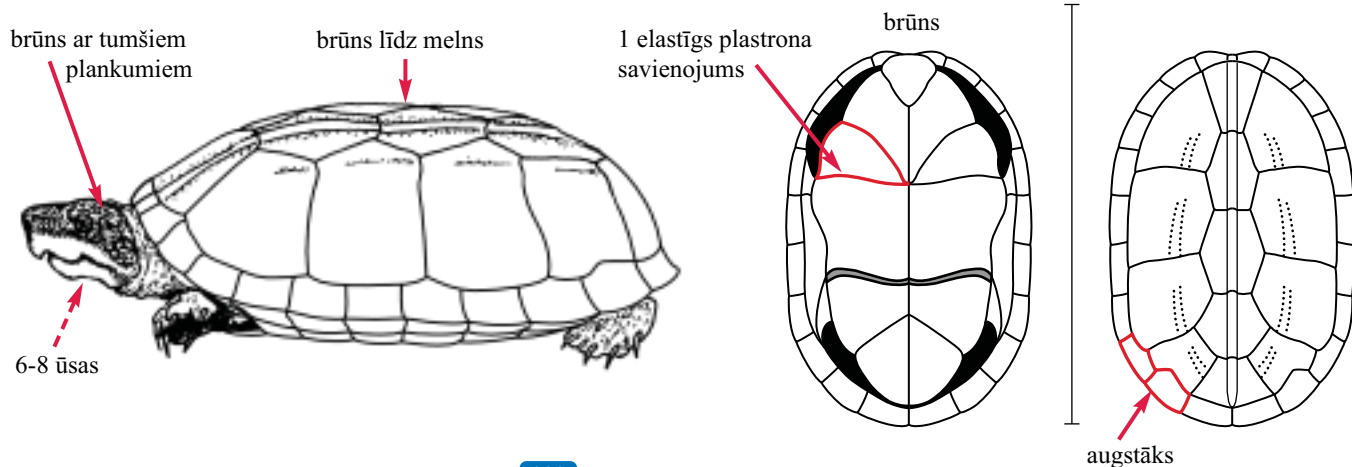


 *Sternotherus odoratus* (juv.) 35

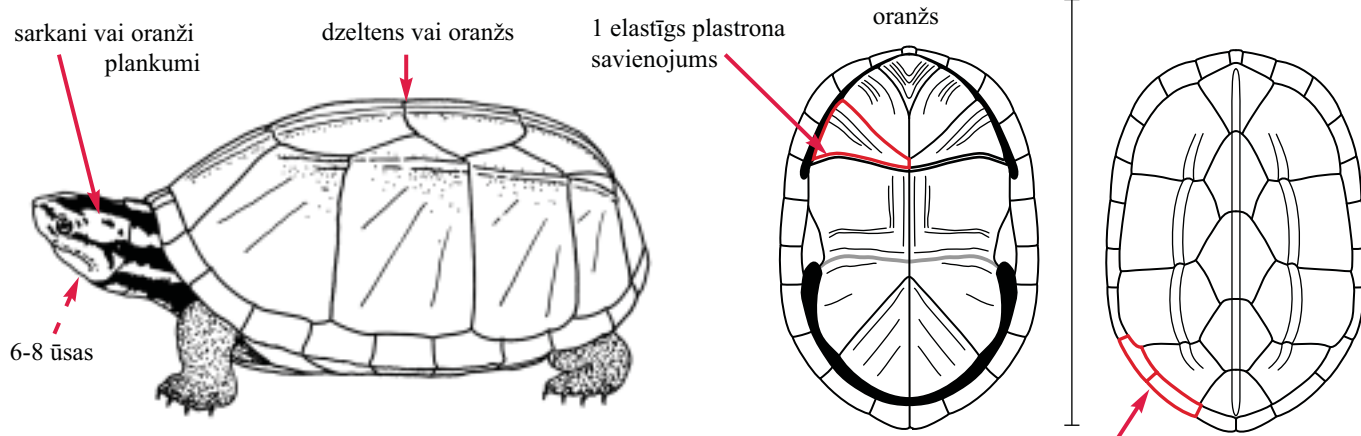


3 ķīļi

Amerikas dūņu bruņurupuči













 *Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides* 



 *Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum* 

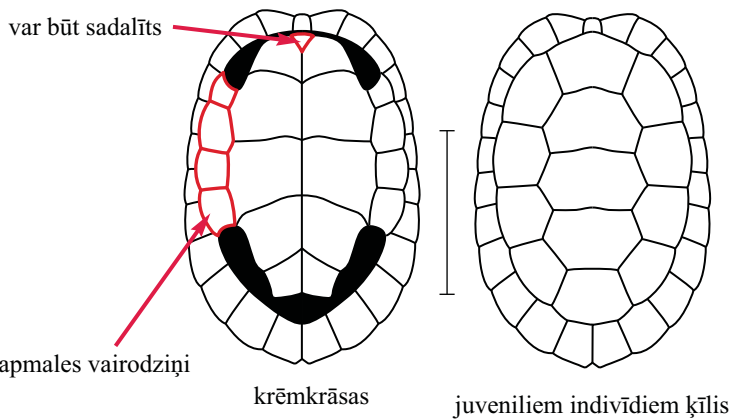
Skatieties arī:

-  *Kinosternon acutum* (juv.)  37
-  *Kinosternon subrubrum* (juv.)  35
-  *Sternotherus carinatus* (juv.)  36
-  *Sternotherus minor* (juv.)  36
-  *Sternotherus odoratus* (juv.)  35



Tabasku bruņurupuči



Dermatemydidae:  1 Sp.  0 Sp.



vairodziņi saplūduši kopā un muguras vairodziņi, bruņurupucim novecojot, kļūst garāki, nevis platāki

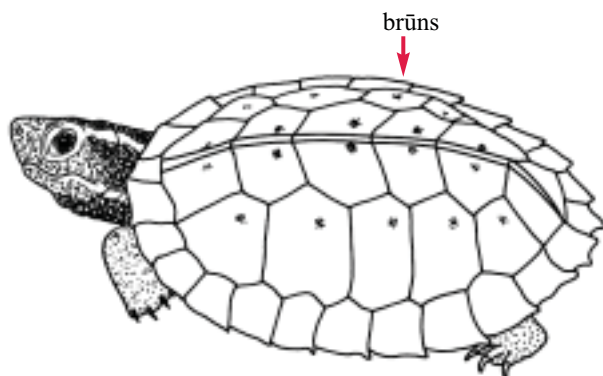
 *Dermatemys mawii* 



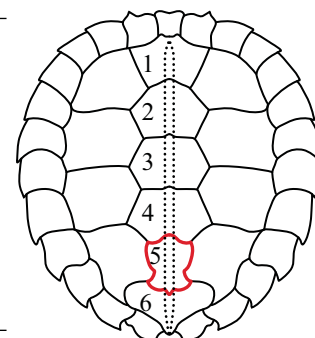
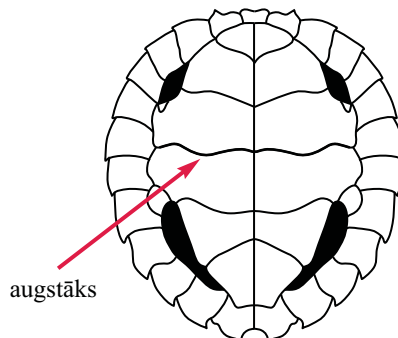
1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums, izrobota mala

Ūdens bruņurupuči

Emydidae: 12 Spp. I vai II 82 Spp.



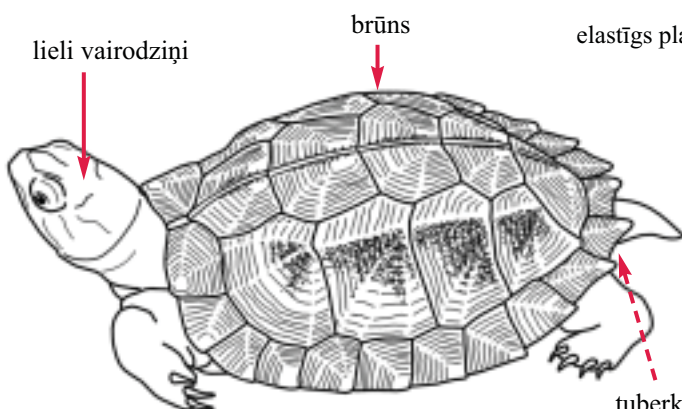
dzeltens līdz oranžs



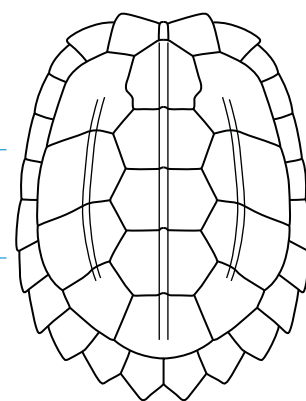
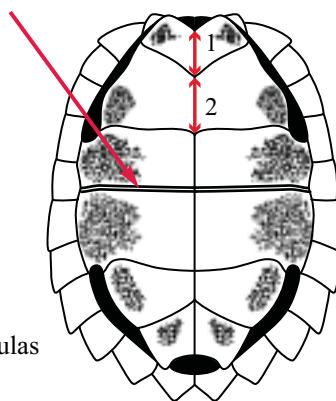
elastīgs plastrona savienojums var būt tumšs plankums uz katra vairodziņa

vairāk kā 5 muguras vairodziņi

Notochelys platynota

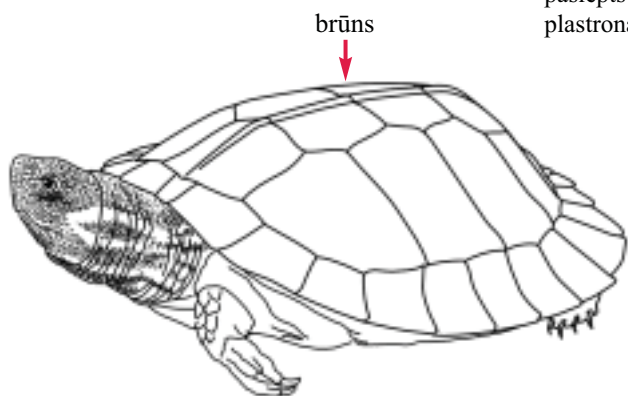


elastīgs plastrona savienojums

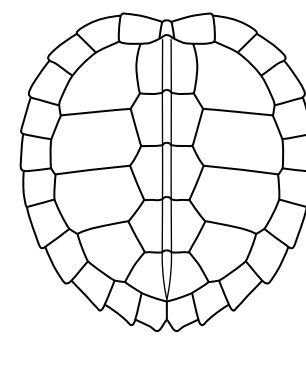
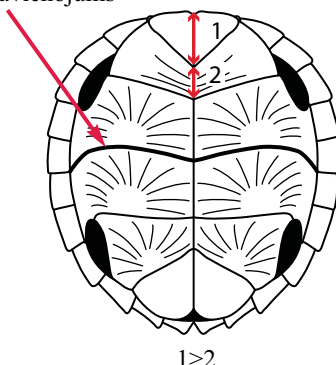


1<2

Pyxidea mouhotii



paslēpts elastīgais plastrona savienojums



1>2

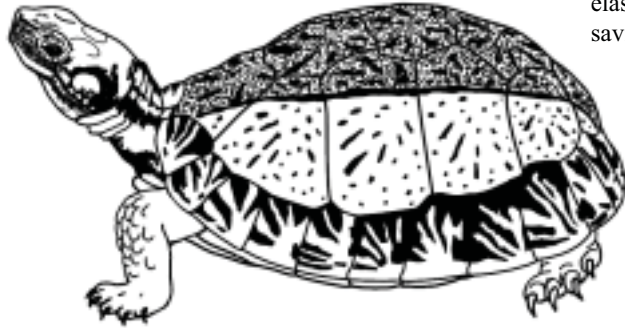
Cyclemys dentata

Ūdens bruņurupuči

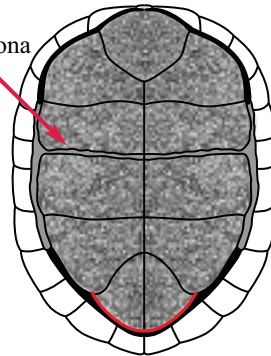
1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums, neizizrobota mala



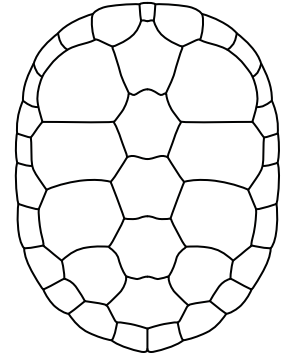
Emydidae: 12 Spp. I vai II 82 Spp.



elastīgs plastrona savienojums

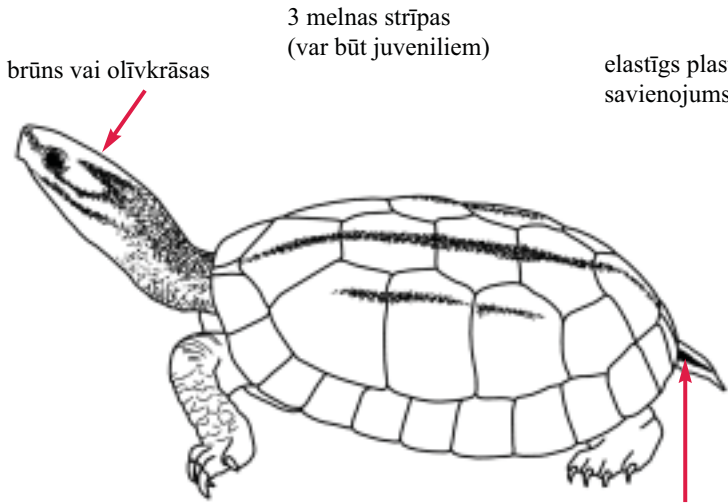


brūns līdz melns



juveneriem indivīdiem ķīlis

Cuora galbinifrons



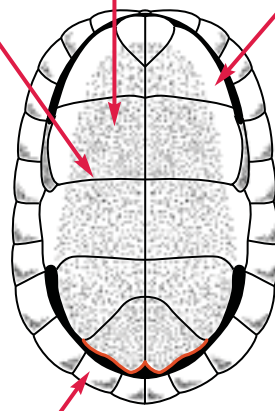
3 melnas strīpas (var būt juvenīliem)

brūns vai olīvkrašas

elastīgs plastrona savienojums

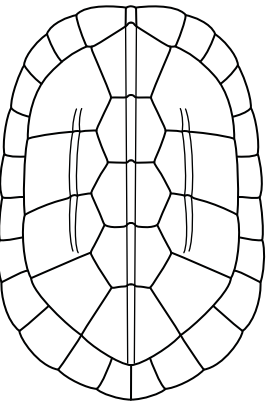
brūns līdz melns

dzeltens



2 melnas strīpas

dzeltens līdz oranžs



3 ķīļi ar melnām strīpām

Cuora trifasciata



1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums, neizrobota mala

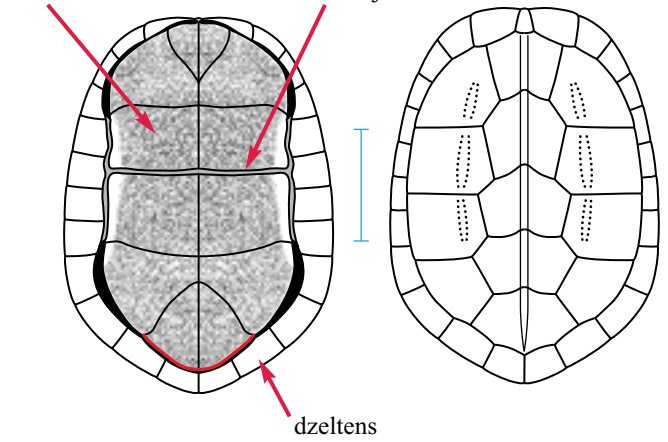
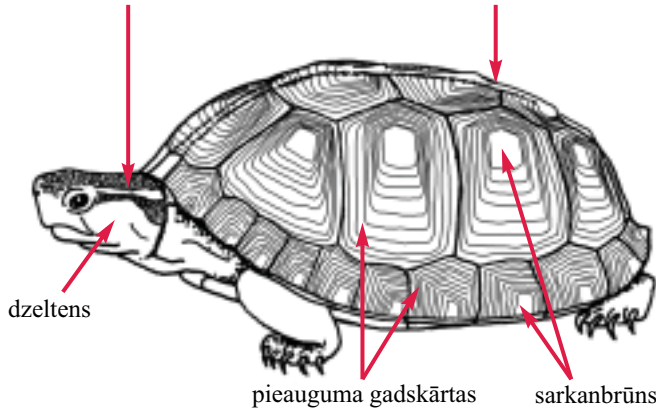
Ūdens bruņurupuči

1 dzeltena stīpa ar melnu apmali

dzeltena muguras stīpa

melns vai brūns

elastīgs plastrona savienojums

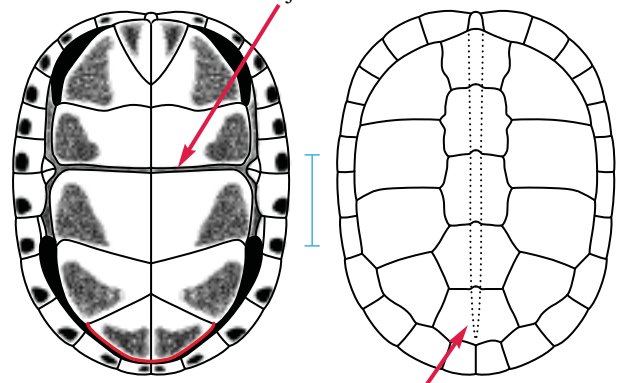
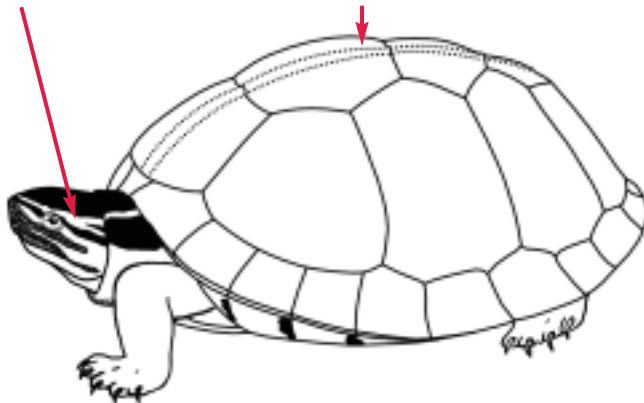



 *Cuora flavomarginata*

3 dzeltenas stīpas

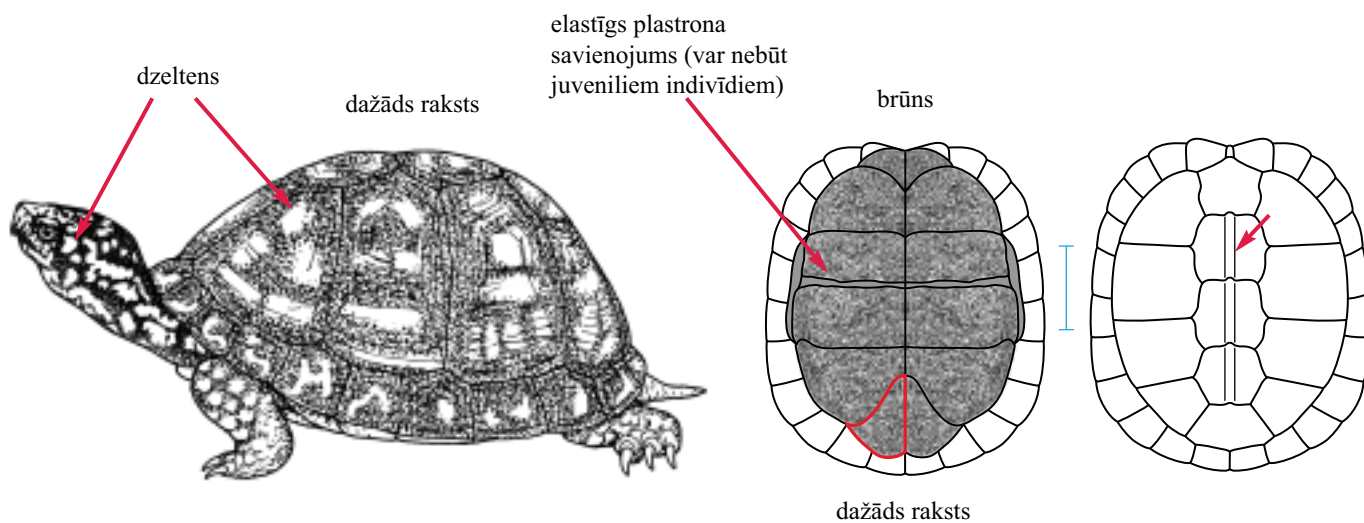
brūns vai olīvkrāsas

elastīgs plastrona savienojums

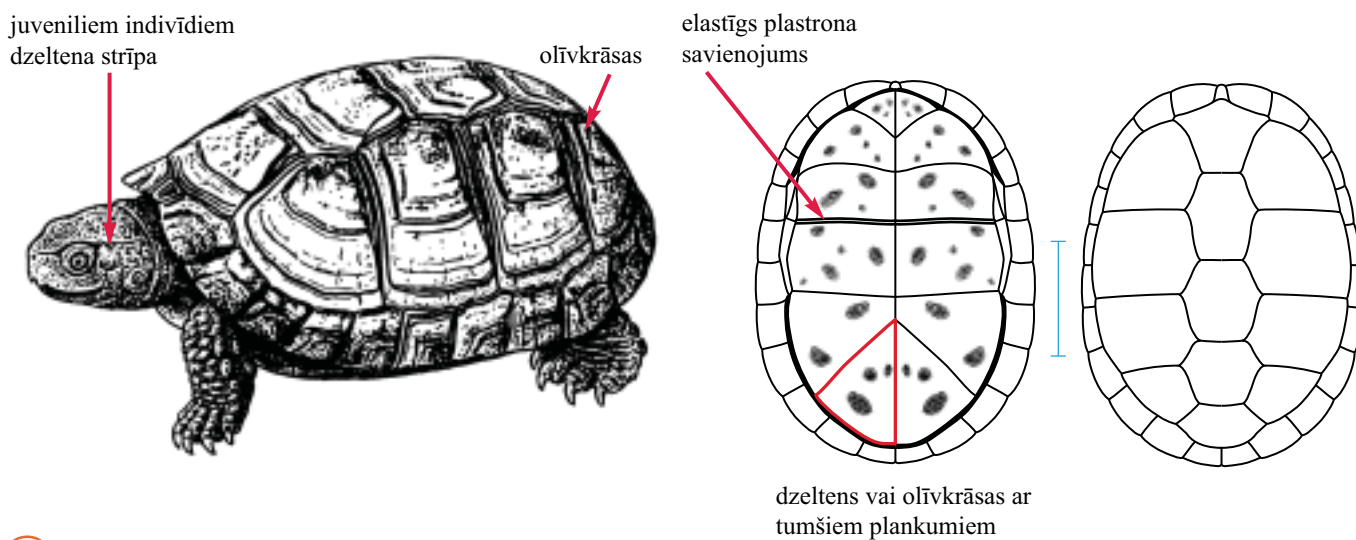


 *Cuora amboinensis*

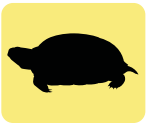
ar vai bez ķīļa
(juvenīliem indivīdiem ar 3 ķīļiem)



Terrapene carolina

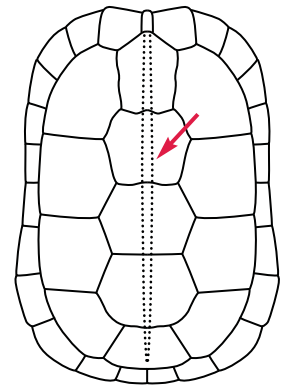
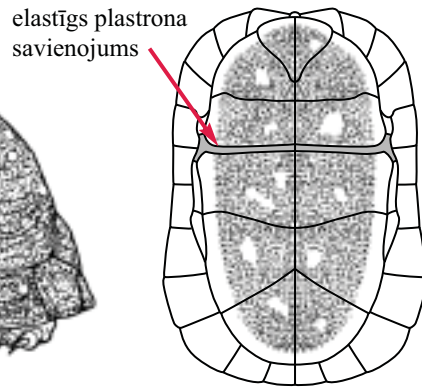
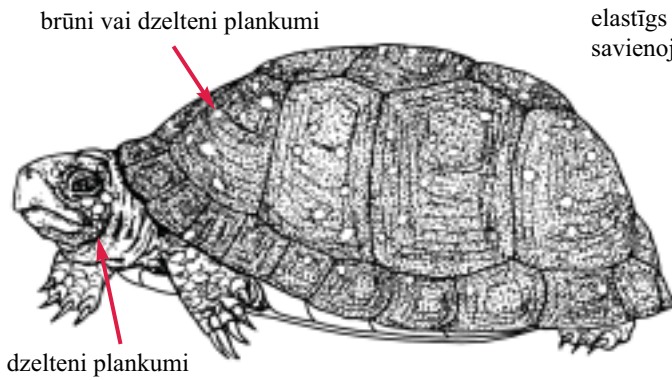


Terrapene coahuila



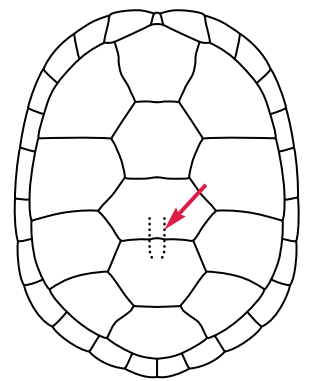
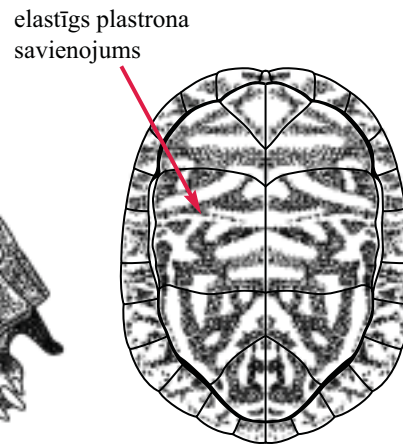
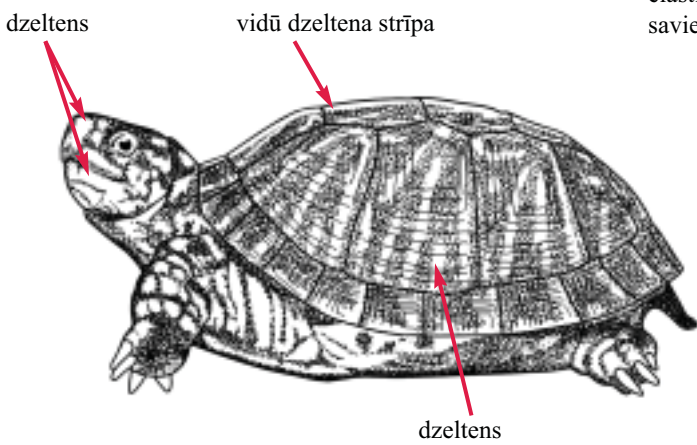
1 elastīgs plastrona savienojums, neizrobota mala

Ūdens bruņurupuči

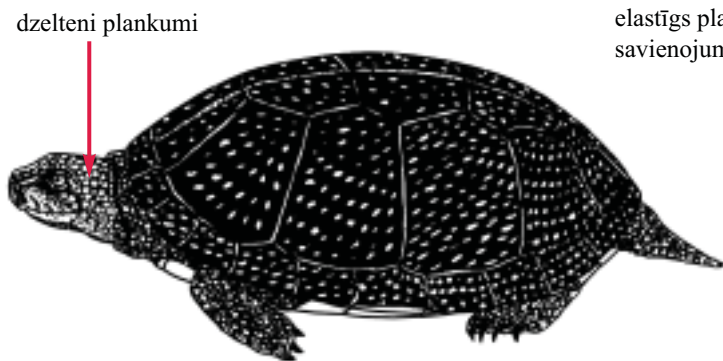


brūns ar dzeltenu maliņu un plankumiem

Terrapene nelsoni



Terrapene ornata

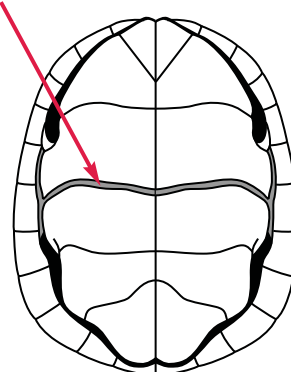


dzeltenī plankumi

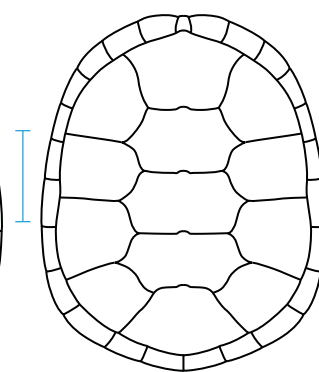
juviliem indivīdiem strīpas

elastīgs plastrona savienojums


dažāds raksts

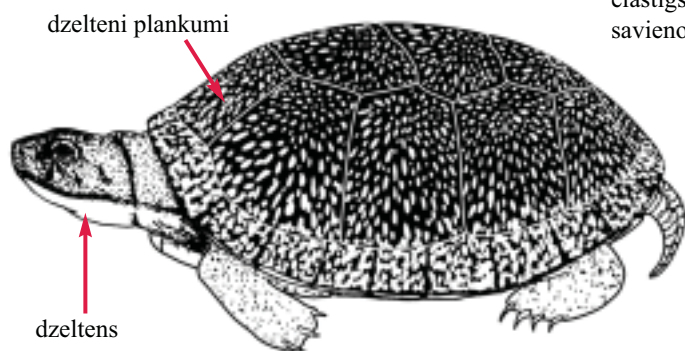


dzeltens līdz melns



juviliem indivīdiem ķīlis

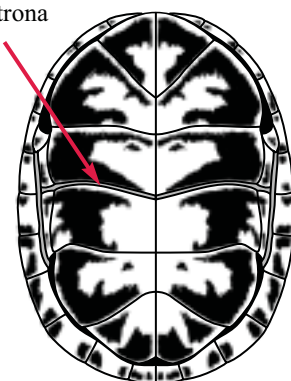
 *Emys orbicularis*




dzeltenī plankumi

dzeltens

elastīgs plastrona savienojums



dzeltens ar dažādu tumšu rakstu

 *Emydoidea blandingii*

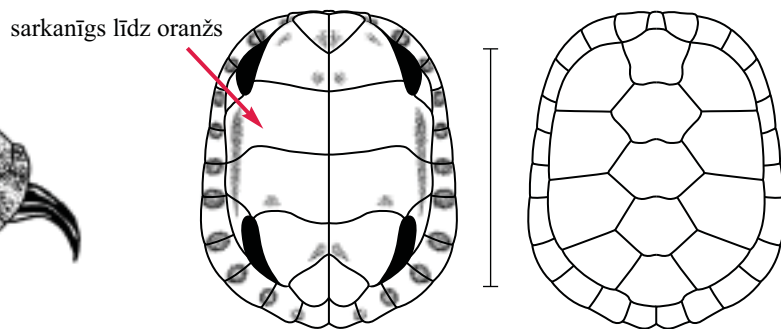
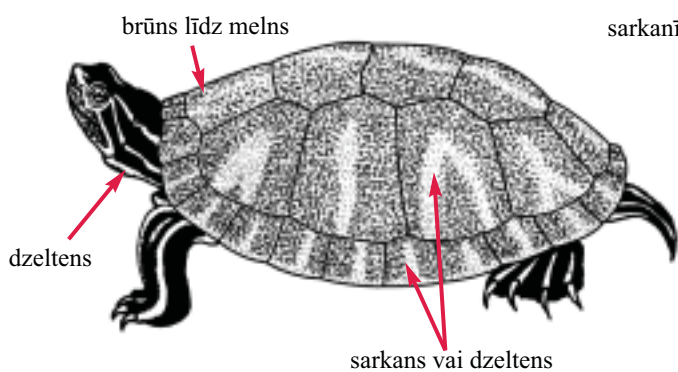


Bez ķīļa, izrobotu malu

Ūdens bruņurupuči

Emydidae: 12 Spp. I vai II

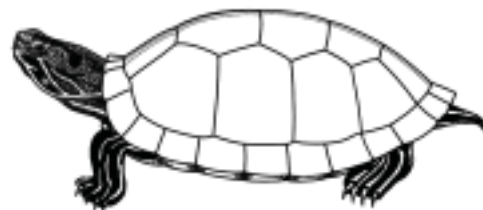
82 Spp.



juveniliem indivīdiem gar
vairodziņu šuvēm pleķi

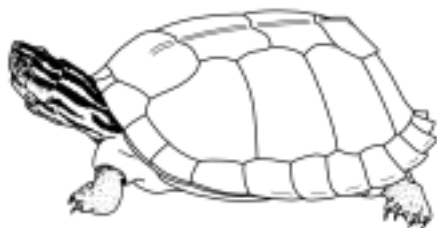
Pseudemys rubriventris

karapakss ar izrobotu malu
un bez ķīļa var būt arī
šādām sugām:



Trachemys scripta elegans 52

Trachemys stejnegeri 56



Cyclemys tcheponensis 54

Clemmys insculpta (juv.) 54

Ūdens bruņurupuči

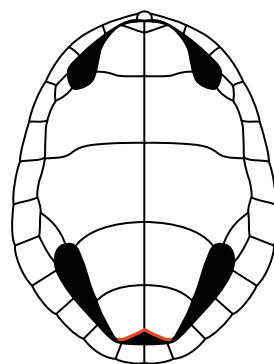
Bez ķīļa, neizrobota mala



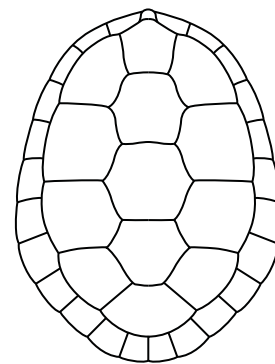
Emydidae: 12 Spp. I vai II 82 Spp.



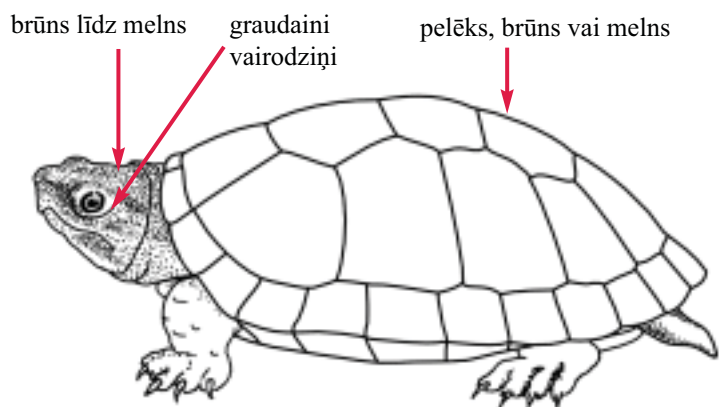
Batagur baska



dzeltens vai krēmkrāsas

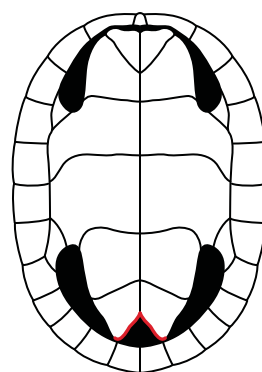


juviliem indivīdiem vāji izteikts ķīlis

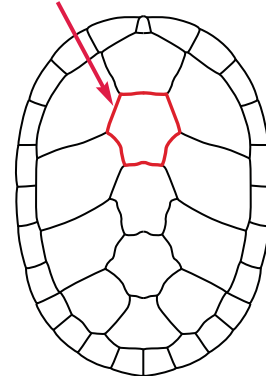


Orlitia borneensis

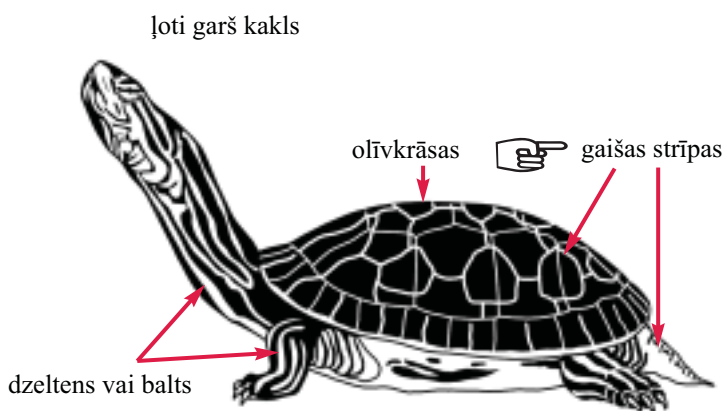
dzeltens līdz gaiši brūns



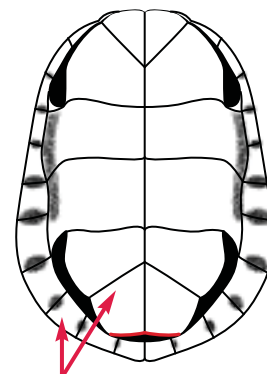
sēnes formas



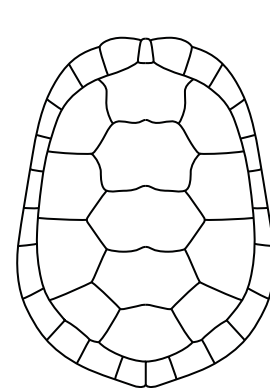
juviliem indivīdiem vāji izteikts ķīlis un robojums



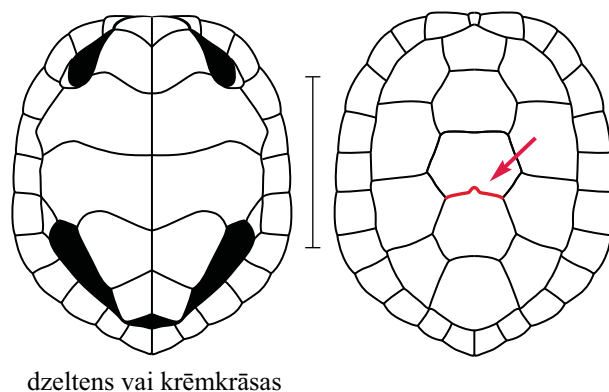
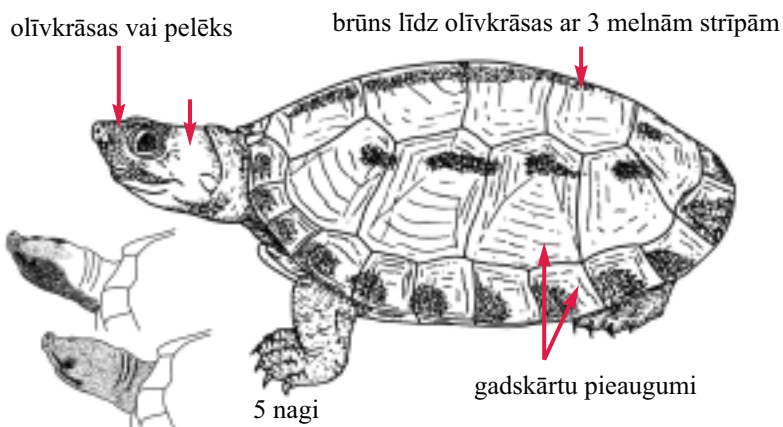
Deirochelys reticularia



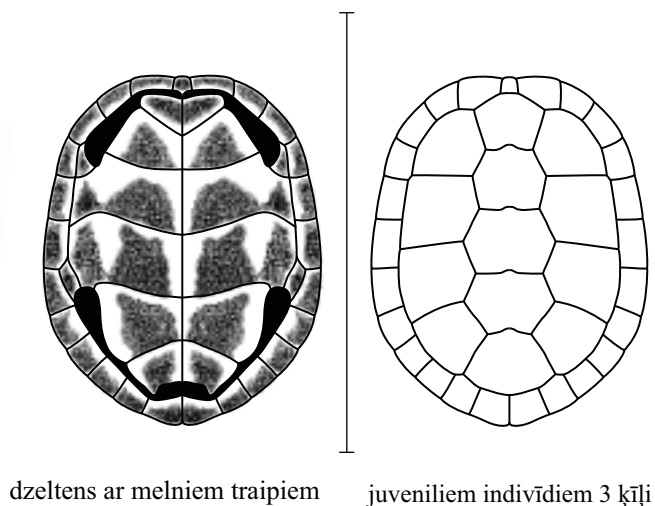
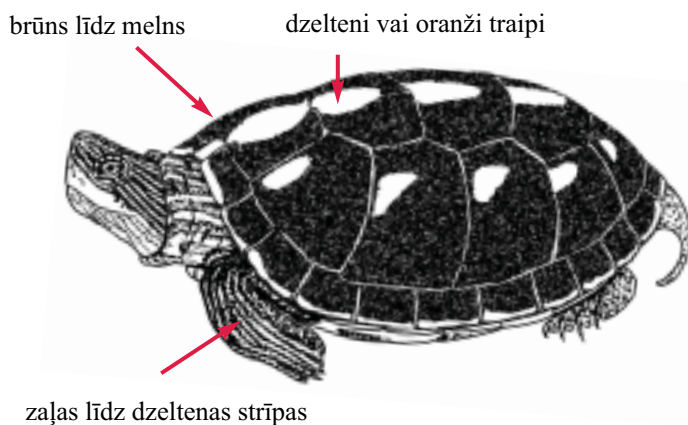
dzeltens (dažāds raksts)



juviliem indivīdiem vāji izteikts ķīlis



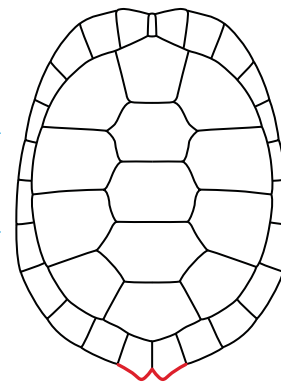
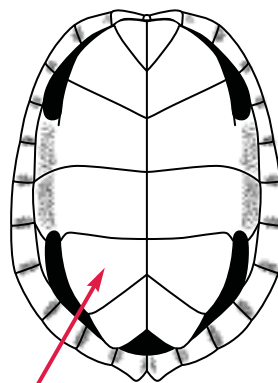
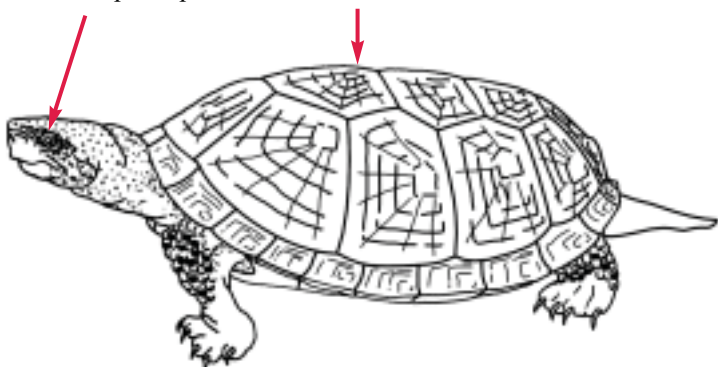
Callagur borneoensis



Ocadia sinensis



tumša strīpa un plankumi olīvkrāsas līdz melns

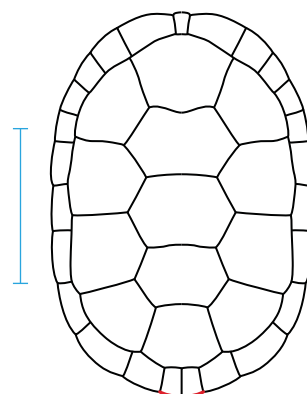
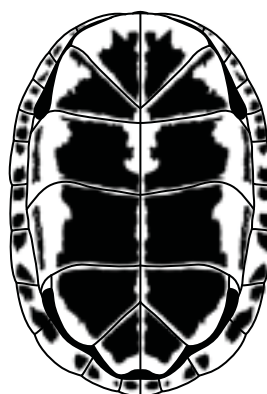
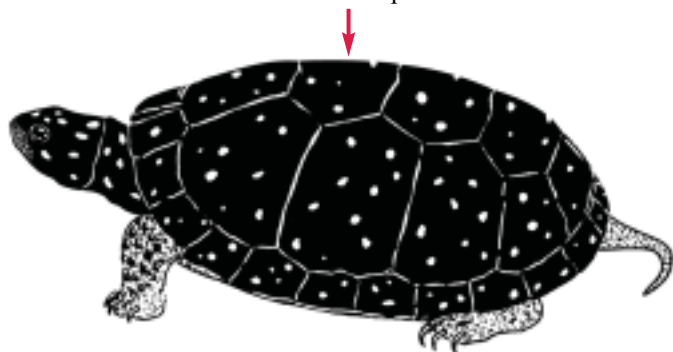


dzeltens (dažreiz ar pleķiem)

juveniliem indivīdiem ar ķīli

Clemmys marmorata

melns ar dzelteniem plankumiem

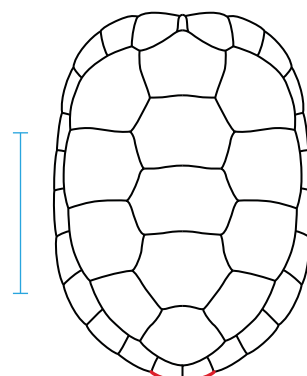
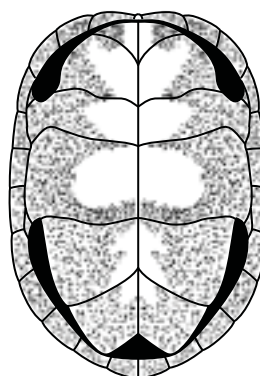
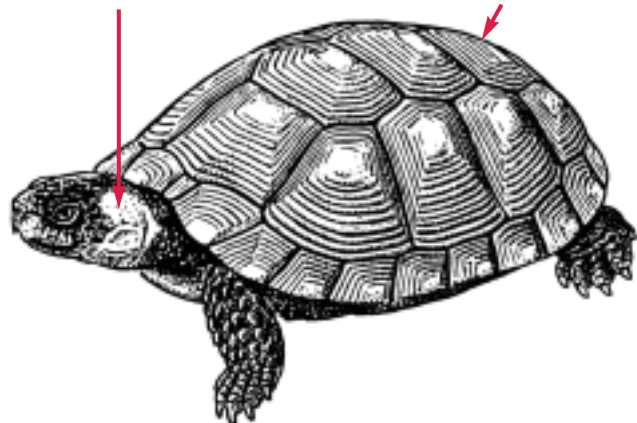


dzeltens ar tumšiem pleķiem

Clemmys guttata

dzeltens, oranžs vai sarkans

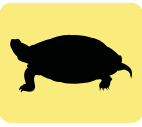
brūns līdz melns



brūns līdz melns ar gaišiem plankumiem

dažkārt vāji izteikts ķīlis

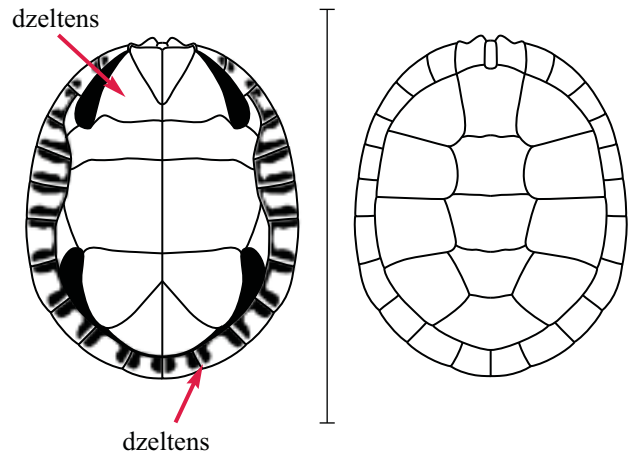
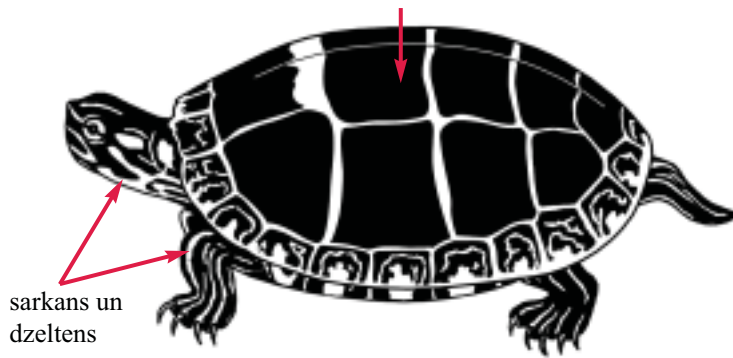
Clemmys muhlenbergii



Bez ķīļa, neizrobota mala

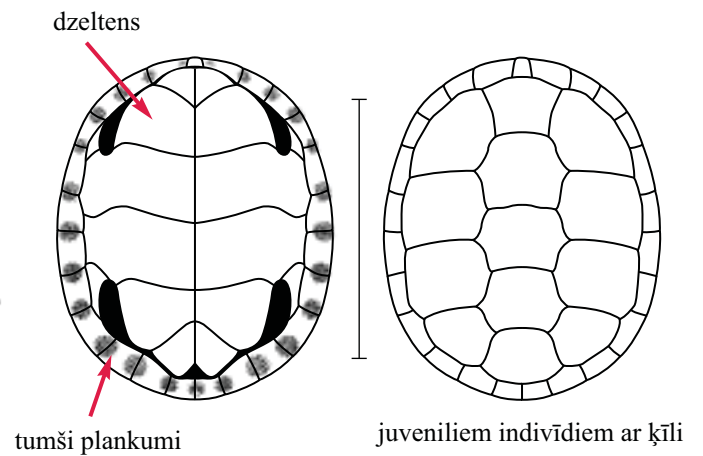
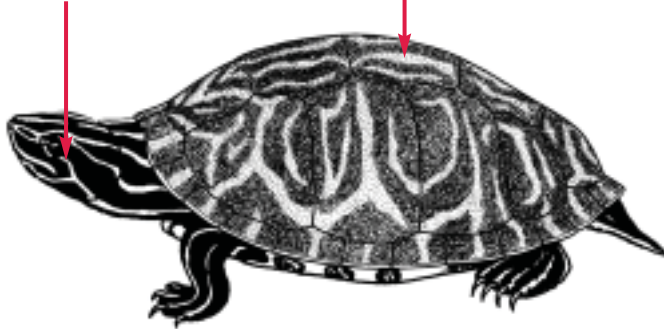
Saldūdens bruņurupuči

olīvkrāsas līdz melns ar dzeltenām vai sarkanām malām



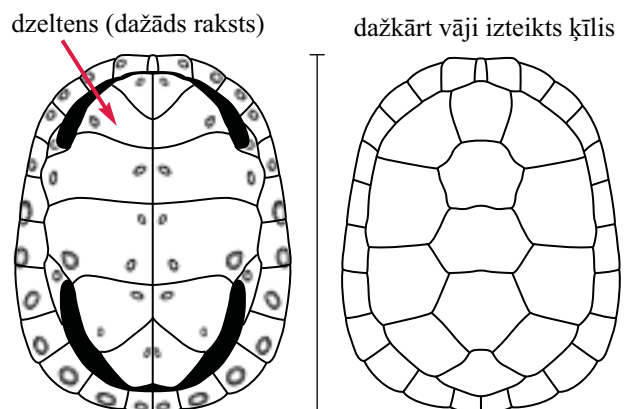
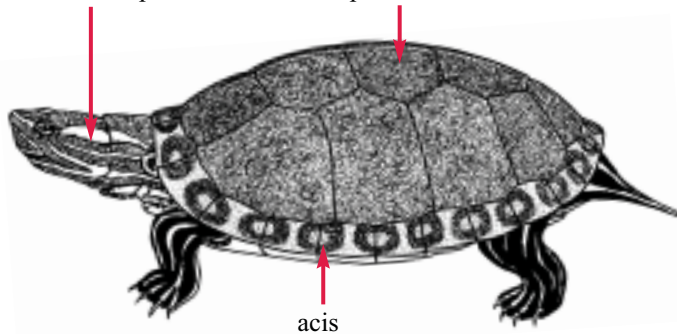
 *Chrysemys picta picta*


Y-veida dzeltens zīmējums brūns ar dzeltenu zīmējumu



 *Pseudemys floridana*

dzeltenas striņas ar melnu pelēks līdz brūns



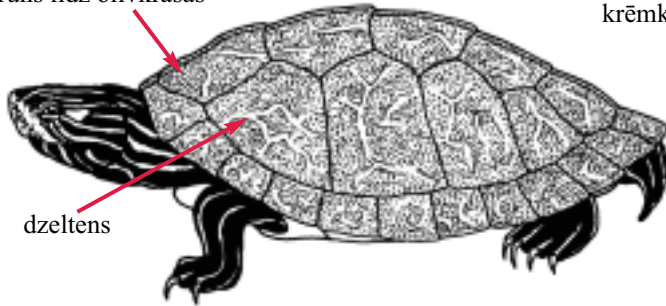
 *Trachemys decorata*

Skatiet arī: *Trachemys stejnegeri* **56**



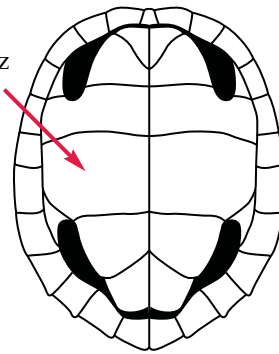
Emydidae: 🦟 12 Spp. I vai II ○ 82 Spp.

brūns līdz olīvkrāsas

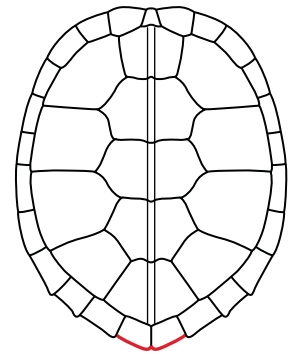


dzeltens

dzeltens līdz krēmkrāsas

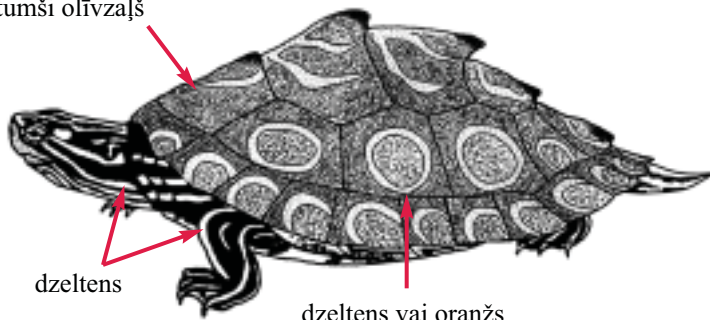


juvenili indivīdi ar tumšām līnijām gar vairodziņu šuvēm



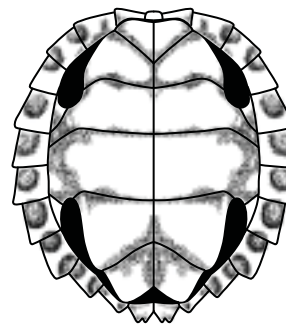
Graptemys geographica

tumši olīvzaļš

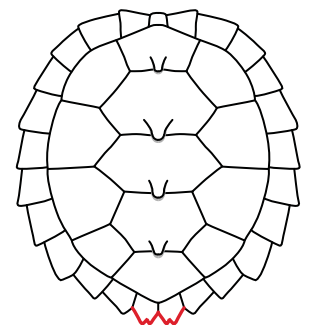


dzeltens

dzeltens vai oranžs



dzeltens vai oranžs ar olīvkrāsas - brūnu rakstu



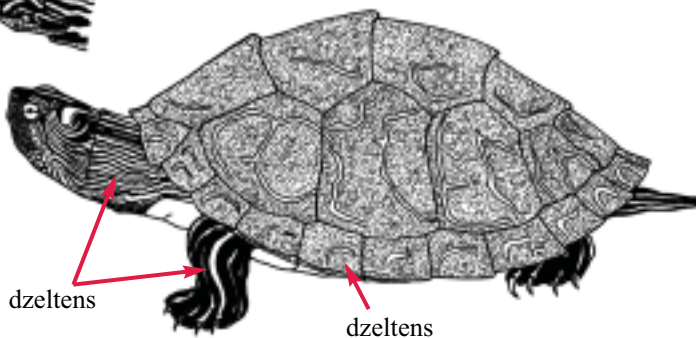
ķīlis ar "pogām"

Graptemys oculifera

G.p. kohnii

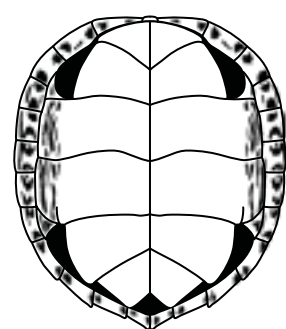


brūns vai olīvkrāsas ar dzeltenu zīmējumu un tumšiem pleķiem

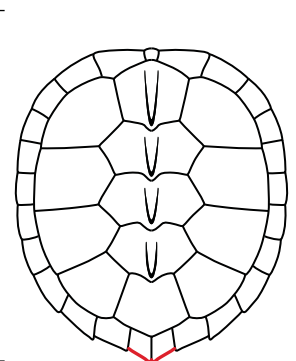


dzeltens

dzeltens

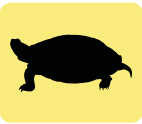


dzeltens līdz krēmkrāsas (juveniliem ar tumšām līnijām)



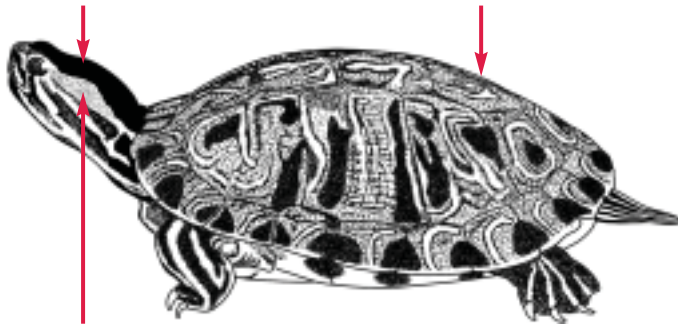
ķīlis ar "pogām"

Graptemys pseudogeographica pseudogeographica

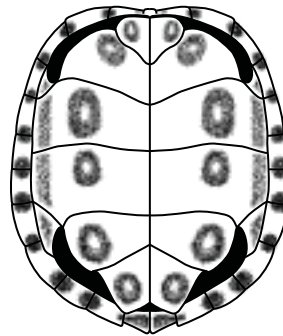


olīvkrašas ar dzeltenām strīpām

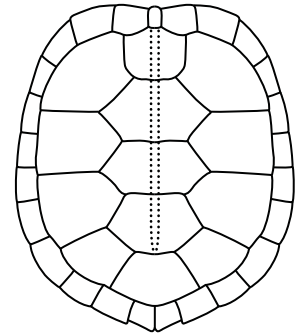
olīvkrašas līdz brūns ar dažādu dzeltenu zīmējumu



sarkans, oranžs vai dzeltens



dzeltens (dažāds raksts)

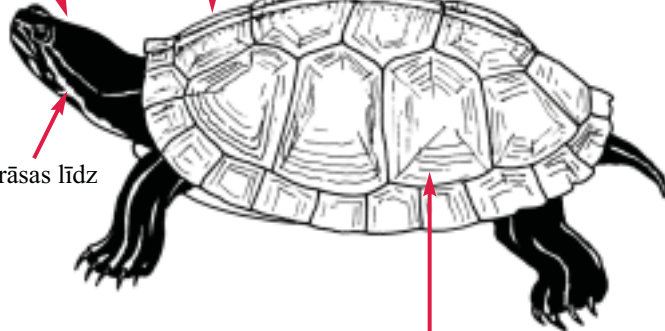


Trachemys scripta elegans

pelēks līdz olīvkrašas

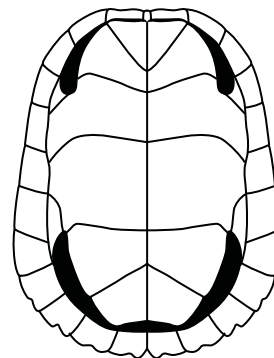
brūns, olīvkrašas vai pelēks
(ar dzeltenu nokrāsu - juvenili)

olīvkrašas

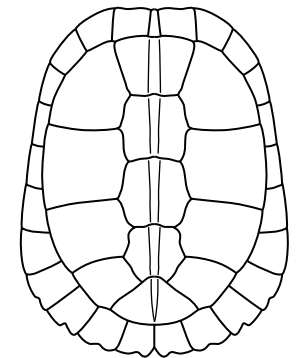


krēmkrāšas līdz
balts

nelīdzenas līnijas



krēmkrāšas līdz dzeltens



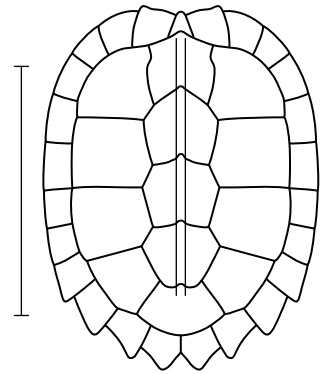
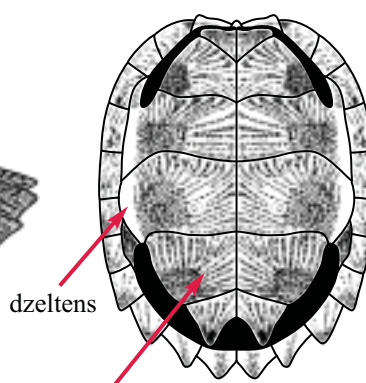
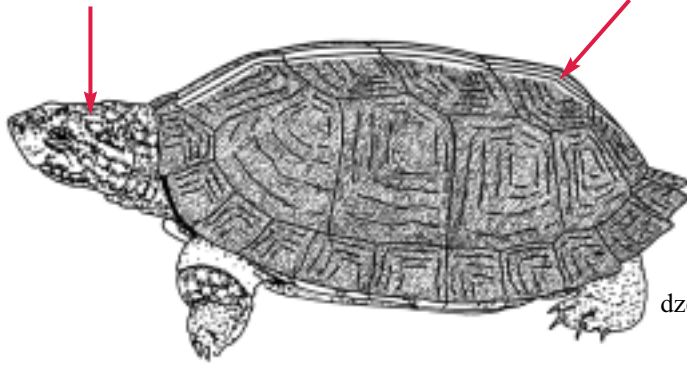
Trachemys terrapen




zaļš līdz brūns ar dzelteniem, oranžiem vai rozā traipiem



brūns līdz melns ar gaišu strīpu gar ķāli



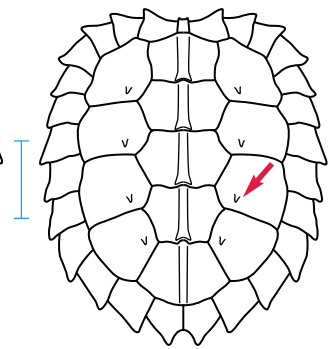
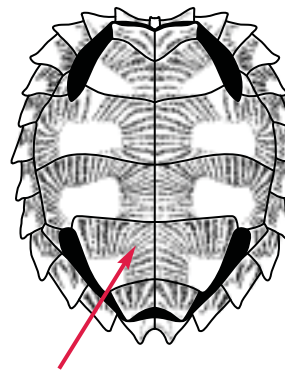
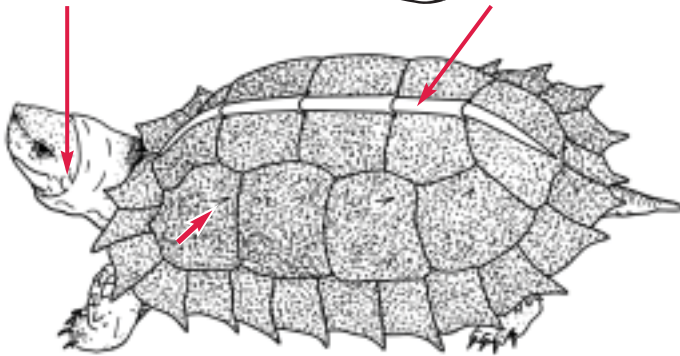
dzeltens ar tumšu rakstu (vecākiem indivīdiem izbalē)

 *Heosemys grandis*


pelēks līdz brūns ar dzeltenu pleķi

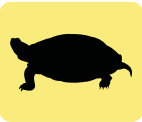


brūns ar gaišu strīpu gar ķāli



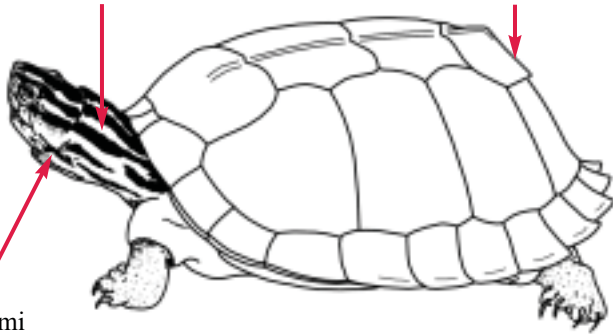
dzeltens ar tumšām līnijām

 *Heosemys spinosa*



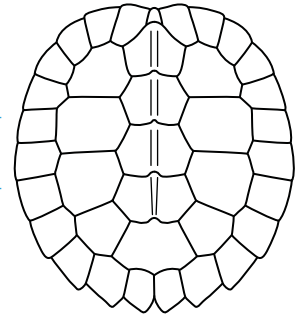
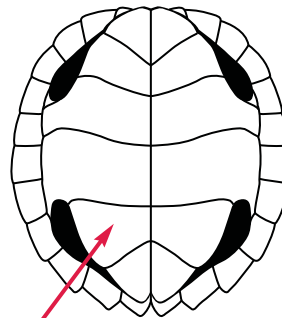
4 dzeltenas, oranžas
vai rozā strīpas

tumši
plankumi



dzeltens līdz brūns

juveneriem indivīdiem ķīlis



rozā vai sarkans ar tumšiem stariem
juveneriem indivīdiem

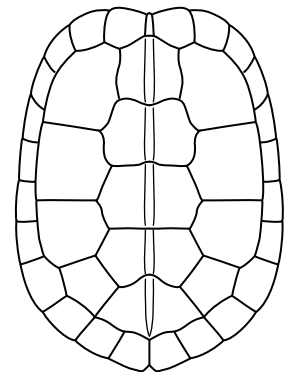
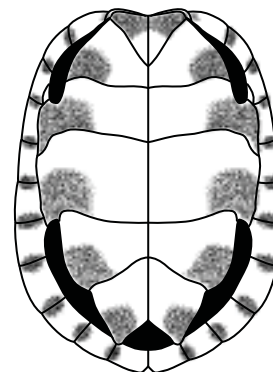
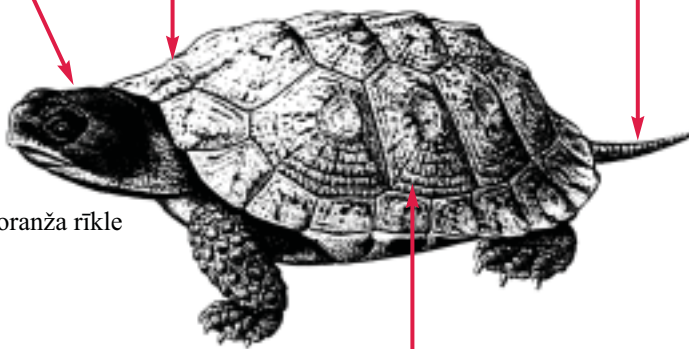
juveneri indivīdi ar ķīli

Cyclemys tcheponensis

tumšs pelēks līdz brūns ar dzeltenām līnijām gara aste

oranža rīkle

gadskārtu pieaugumi



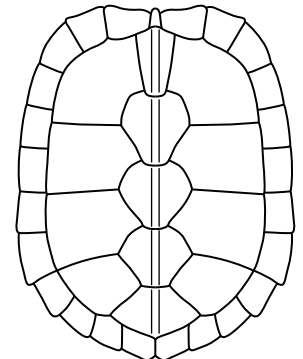
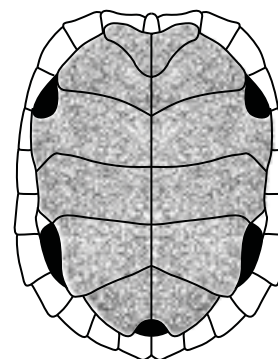
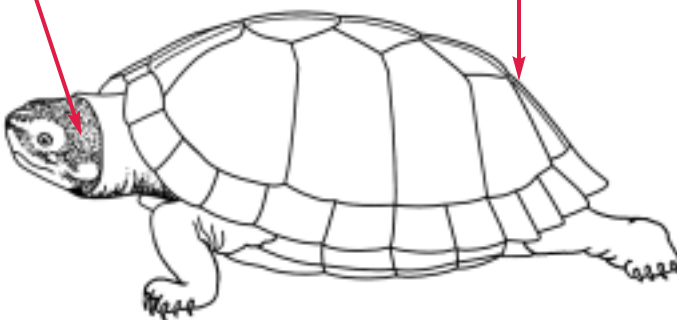
dzeltens ar tumšiem pleķiem

juveneriem indivīdiem
ķīļa nav

Clemmys insculpta

melns līdz pelēks ar baltiem vai
dzelteniem plankumiem

brūns līdz melns



brūns līdz melns,
dažreiz ar rakstu

juveneriem indivīdiem 3 ķīļi

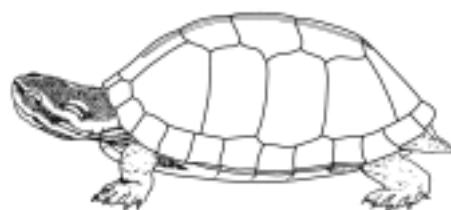
Siebenrockiella crassicollis



Karapakss ar ķīli un izrobotu malu var būt arī šādām sugām:



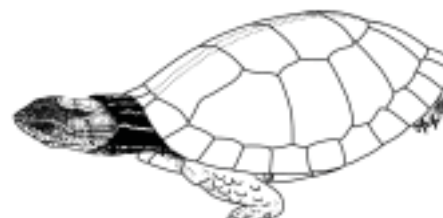
LV *Trachemys stejnegeri* 56



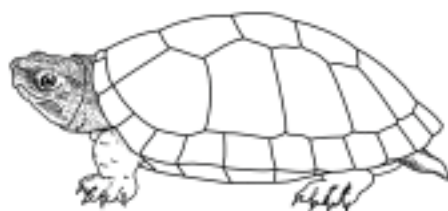
Hieremys annandaleii 56



Chinemys nigricans 60



Sacalia quadriocellata 57



Orlitia borneensis (juv.) 47



Kachuga trivittata (juv.) 57




Deirochelys reticularia (juv.) 47



1 ķīlis, neizrobota mala

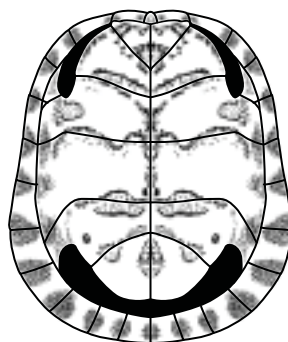
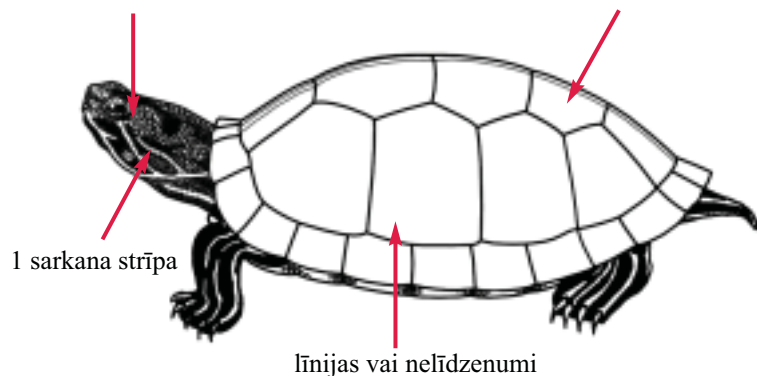
Ūdens bruņurupuči

Emydidae:  12 Spp. I vai II

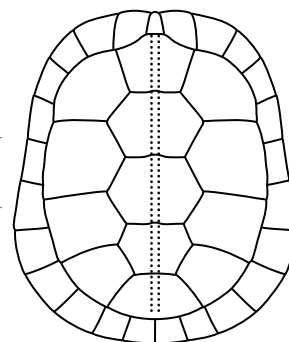
 82 Spp.

pelēks līdz olīvkrāsas ar krēmkrāsas līdz dzeltenām strīpām


pelēks, brūns, olīvkrāsas vai melns (juveniliem ar dzeltenām strīpām)



dzeltens ar vai bez raksta



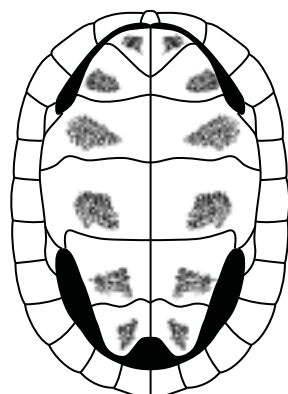
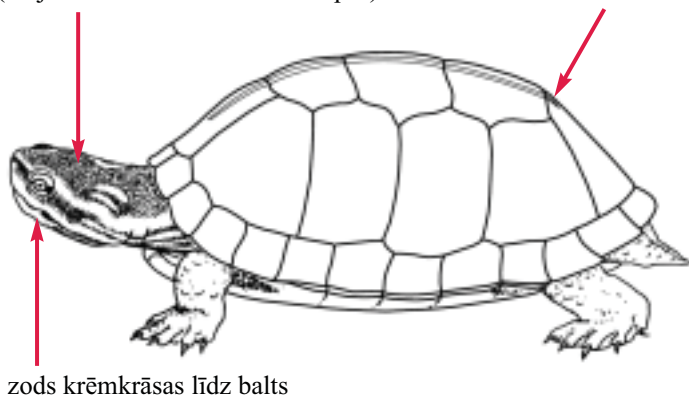
var būt vairāk izrobots

 *Trachemys stejnegeri*

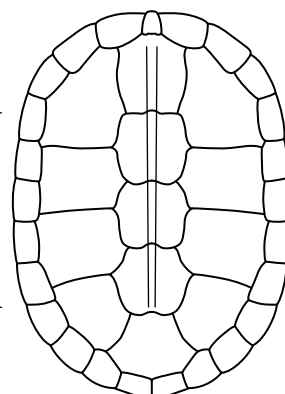
olīvkrāsas ar pelēku zīmējumu (un juveniliem arī dzeltenas strīpas)

brūns līdz melns


dzeltens ar melniem pleķiem



juveniliem indivīdiem dzeltens



var būt vairāk izrobots

 *Hieremys annandalii*



melns ar oranžiem pleķiem

brūns, dažreiz ar dzeltenu vai oranžu malu, ar sarkanu līdz oranžu strīpu vidū

dzeltens

dzeltenas strīpas

**K. tentoria* ir tikai pa 1 melnam pleķim uz katra vairodziņa

dzeltens ar melniem pleķiem uz katra vairodziņa

Kachuga tecta

brūns līdz olīvkrāsas ar melnu svītru

brūns līdz olīvkrāsas tēviņiem 3 melnas svītras

dzeltenbrūns

dzeltens līdz oranžs

juveniliem indivīdiem izrobots

Kachuga trivittata

brūns līdz olīvkrāsas ar 4 acīm

brūns ar vai bez zīmējuma

dzeltens

dzeltenīgs līdz olīvkrāsas ar vai bez raksta

Sacalia bealei ir tikai 2 acis uz galvas

Sacalia quadriocellata

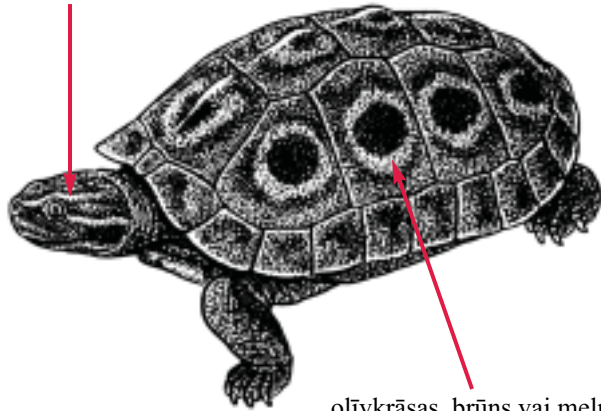
juveniliem indivīdiem izrobots



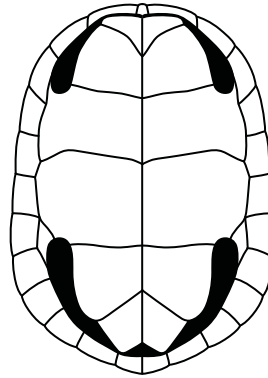
1 ķīlis, neizrobota mala

Ūdens bruņurupuči

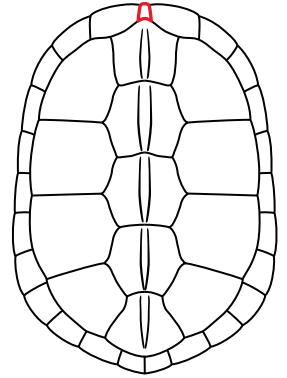
olīvkrāsas līdz brūns ar 2 dzeltenām strīpām



olīvkrāsas, brūns vai melns ar acīm



dzeltens



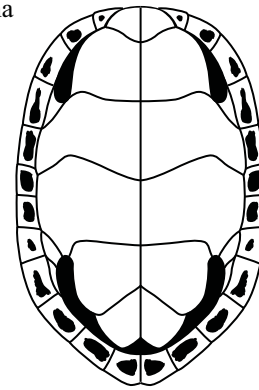
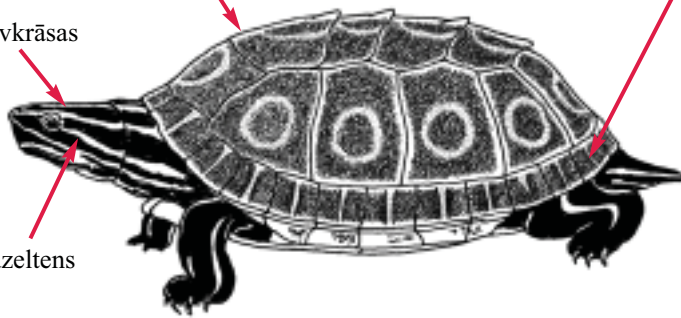
Morenia ocellata

olīvkrāsas, brūns vai melns ar gaišu strīpu

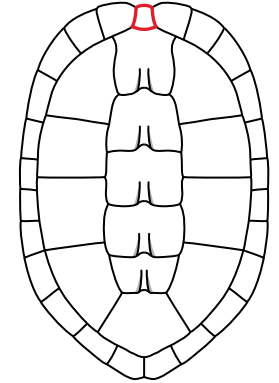
izteikta strīpa uz katra apmales vairodziņa

olīvkrāsas

dzeltens



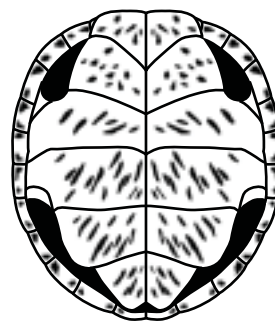
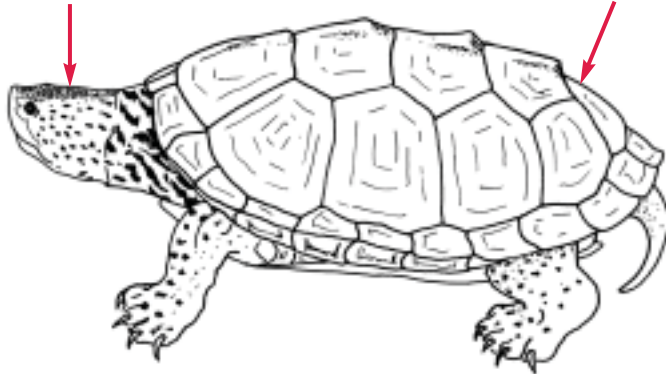
dzeltens



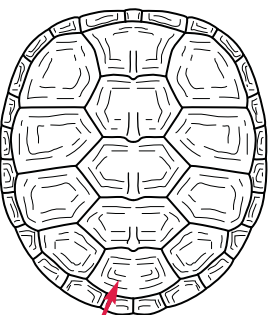
Morenia petersi

pelēks līdz melns ar zīmējumu

pelēks, brūns vai melns



zaļš līdz dzeltens ar tumšiem pleķiem

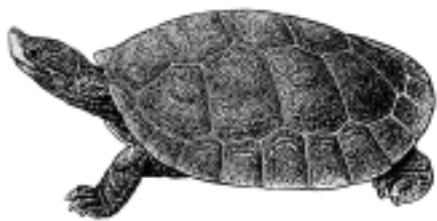



gadskārtu pieaugumi

Malaclemys terrapin




Karapakss ar ķīli, bet bez izrobotas malas var būt arī šādām sugām:




 *Batagur baska* (juv.) 47



 *Deirochelys reticularia* (juv.) 47



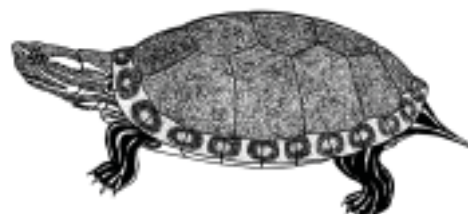
 *Clemmys marmorata* (juv.) 49




 *Clemmys muhlenbergii* (juv.) 49





 *Pseudemys floridana* (juv.) 50



 *Trachemys decorata* 50



  *Trachemys scripta elegans* 52



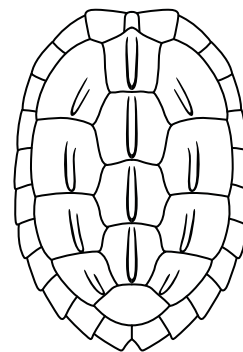
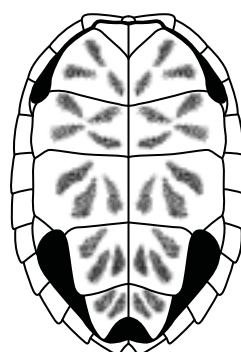
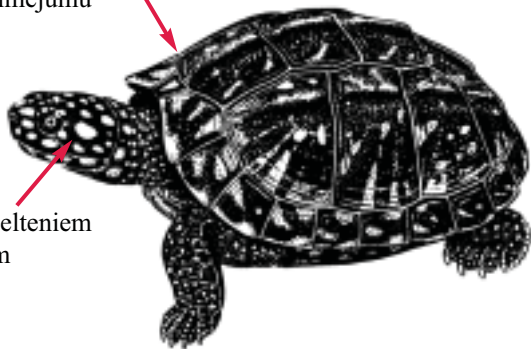
3 ķīļi, izrobota mala

Ūdens bruņurupuči

Emydidae: 12 Spp. I vai II 82 Spp.

meln ar oranžu, dzeltenu, krēmkrāsas vai baltu zīmējumu

meln ar dzelteniem plankumiem

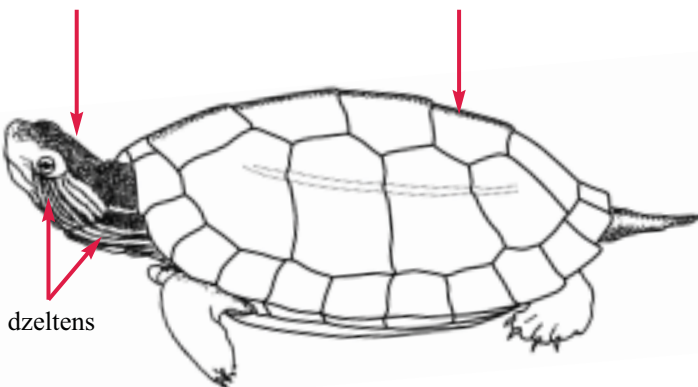


dzeltens ar tumšiem stariem

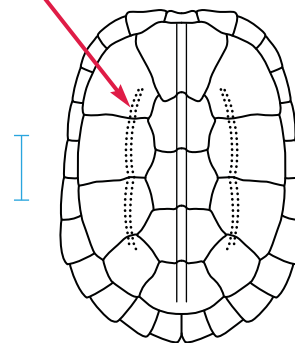
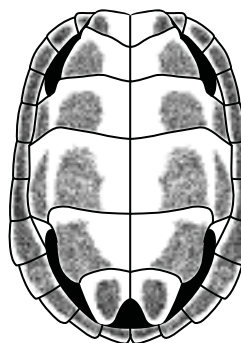
Geoclemys hamiltonii

pelēks līdz olīvkrāsas ar dzeltenām strīpām

brūns ar tumšām šuvēm



dzeltens



sānu ķīļis vecākiem indivīdiem izzūd

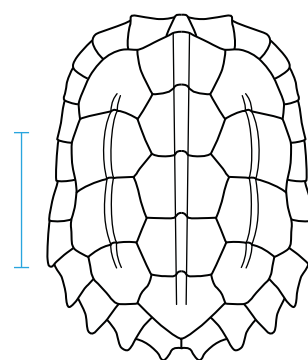
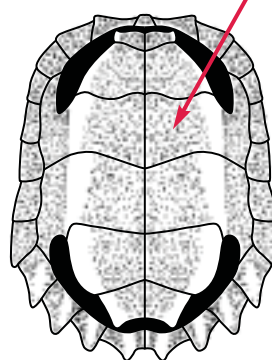
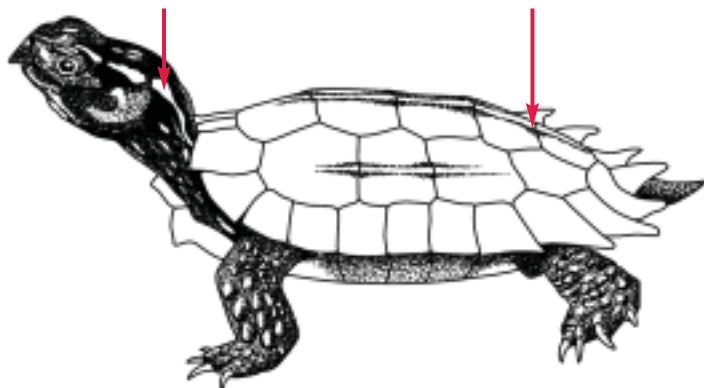
dzeltens līdz oranžs ar melniem pleķiem

Chinemys nigricans

olīvkrāsas līdz brūns ar dzeltenām strīpām

brūns, tumšāks starp ķīļiem

brūns vai melns ar dzeltenu malu

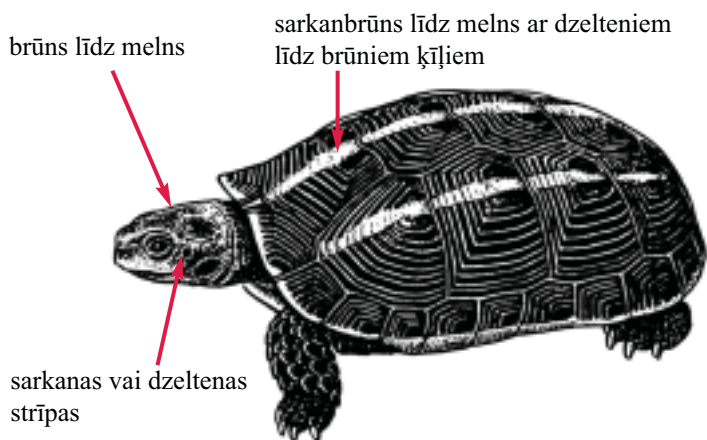


Geoemyda spengleri

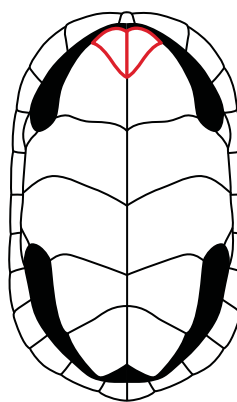
Skatiet arī *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*



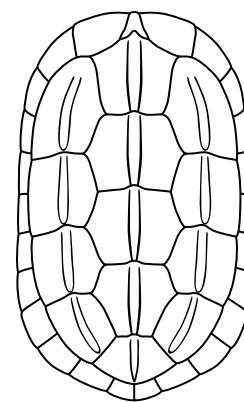
Emydidae: 12 Spp. I vai II 82 Spp.



pirksti pilnībā saauguši ar nagiem

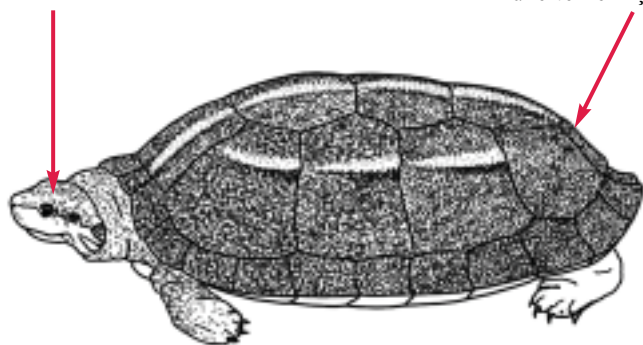


dzeltenīgs līdz oranžs

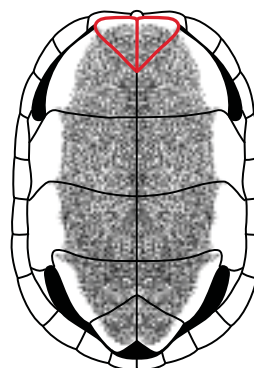


Melanochelys tricarinata

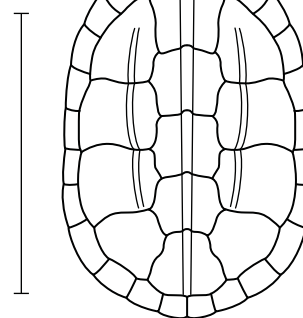
brūns līdz melns ar oranžiem vai dzelteniem plankumiem



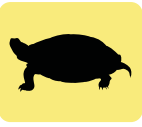
pirksti daļēji saauguši ar nagiem



brūns vai melns, dažreiz ar dzeltenu malu

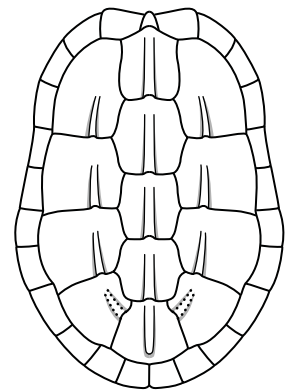
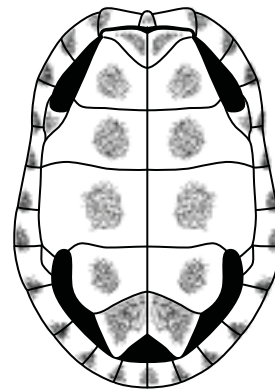
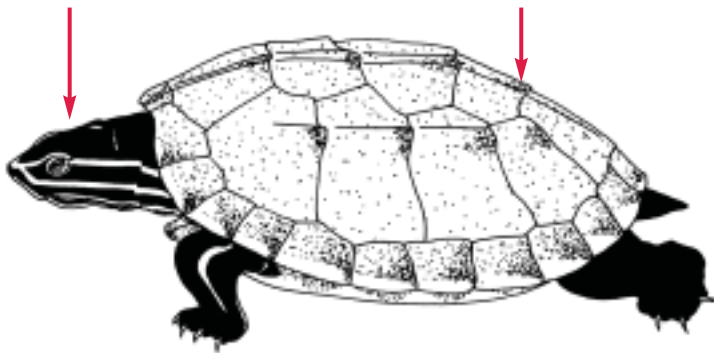


Melanochelys trijuga



melnš ar dzeltenām strīpām

brūns ar gaišām maliņām

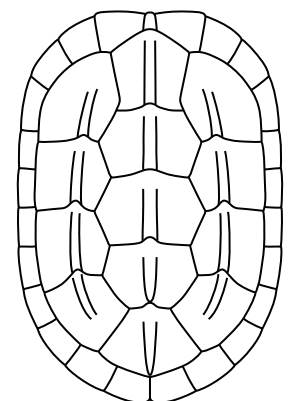
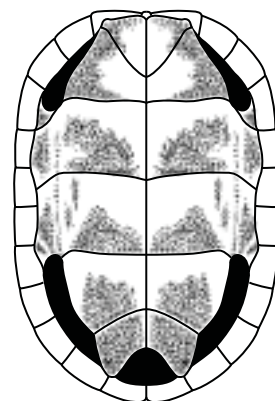
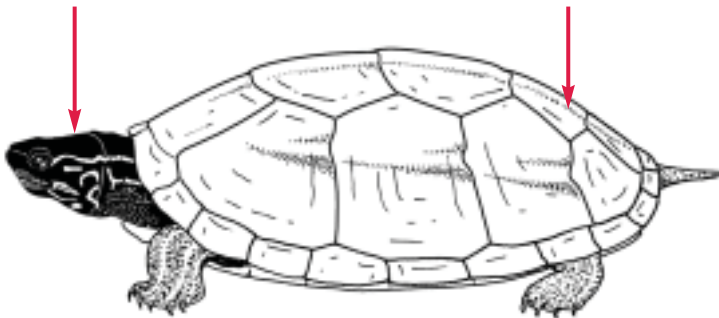


dzeltens vai krēmkrāsas ar tumšiem pleķiem

Malayemys subtrijuga

brūns līdz melns ar dzeltenām strīpām

brūns, tumšāks starp ķīļiem



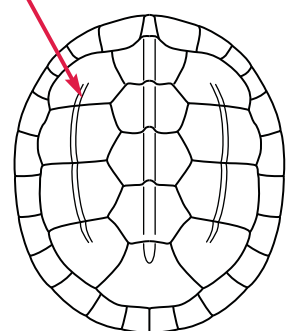
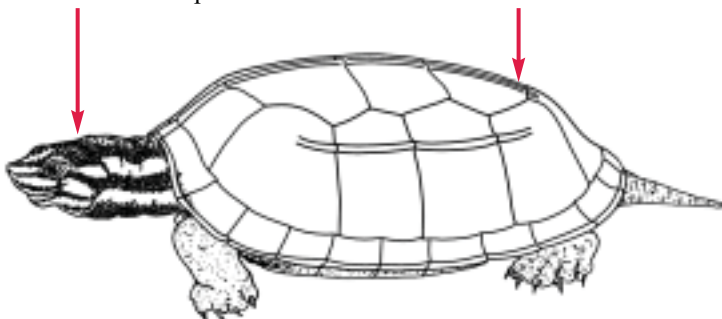
dzeltens ar brūniem pleķiem

Chinemys reevesii

brūns līdz melns ar dzeltenām strīpām

tumši pelēks līdz melns

sānu ķīļi vecākiem indivīdiem izzūd

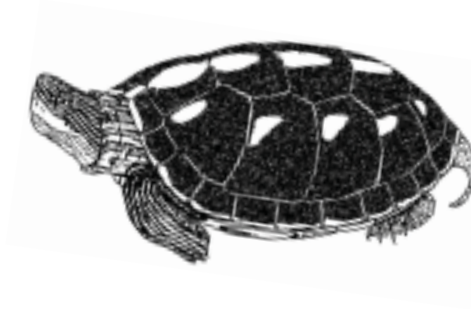



dzeltens līdz oranžs ar melniem pleķiem

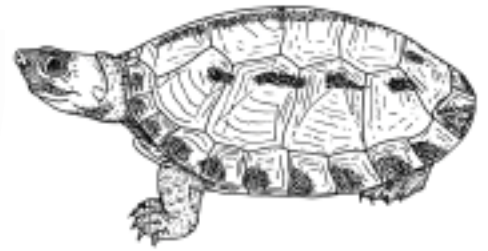
Annamemys annamensis




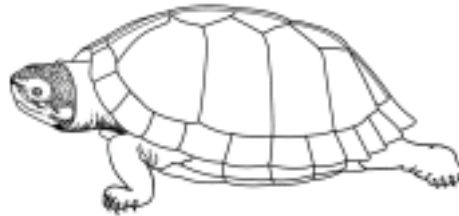
Karapakss ar 3 ķīļiem un neizrobotu malu var būt arī šādām sugām:




 *Ocadia sinensis (juv.)* 48



















 *Callagur borneoensis* 48



 *Siebenrockiella crassicollis (juv.)* 54

Oranžās lapas



- PE-1  *Pelusios adansonii*
- PE-2  *Pelusios bechuanicus*
- PE-3  *Pelusios broadleyi*
- PE-4  *Pelusios carinatus*
- PE-5  *Pelusios castaneus*
- PE-6  *Pelusios castanoides*
- PE-7  *Pelusios chapini*
- PE-8  *Pelusios gabonensis*
- PE-9  *Pelusios nanus*
- PE-10  *Pelusios niger*
- PE-11  *Pelusios rhodesianus*
- PE-12  *Pelusios seychellensis*
- PE-13  *Pelusios sinuatus*
- PE-14  *Pelusios subniger*
- PE-15  *Pelusios upembae*
- PE-16  *Pelusios williamsi*

Sugas, kas nav attēlotas noteicējā

CHELIDAE

Chelodina expansa
Chelodina longicollis
Chelodina novaeguineae
Chelodina oblonga
Chelodina parkeri
Chelodina reimanni
Chelodina siebenrocki
Chelodina steindachneri

Elseya dentata
Elseya latisternum
Elseya novaeguineae

Emydura australis
Emydura krefftii
Emydura macquarrii
Emydura signata
Emydura victoriae

Phrynops dahli
Phrynops geoffroanus
Phrynops gibbus
Phrynops hilarii
Phrynops hogeii
Phrynops nasutus
Phrynops raniceps
Phrynops rufipes
Phrynops tuberculatus
Phrynops vanderhaegei
Phrynops williamsi
Phrynops zuliae
Pseudemydura umbrina

Rheodytes leukops

PELOMEDUSIDAE

Pelusios adansonii
Pelusios bechuanicus
Pelusios broadleyi
Pelusios carinatus
Pelusios castanoides
Pelusios chapini
Pelusios gabonensis
Pelusios nanus
Pelusios niger
Pelusios rhodesianus
Pelusios seychellensis
Pelusios sinuatus
Pelusios subniger
Pelusios upembae
Pelusios williamsi

EMYDIDAE: BATAGURINAE

Annamemys annamensis

Cuora aurocapitata
Cuora mccordi
Cuora pani
Cuora yunnanensis
Cuora zhoui

Geoemyda silvatica

Hardella thurjii

Heosemys depressa
Heosemys grandis
Heosemys leytensis
Heosemys spinosa

Kachuga dhongoka
Kachuga kachuga
Kachuga smithii
Kachuga sylhetensis
Kachuga tentoria

Mauremys caspica
Mauremys iversoni
Mauremys japonica
Mauremys leprosa
Mauremys mutica

Ocadia philippeni

Rhinoclemmys annulata
Rhinoclemmys areolata
Rhinoclemmys diademata
Rhinoclemmys funerea
Rhinoclemmys melanosterna
Rhinoclemmys nasuta
Rhinoclemmys pulcherrima
Rhinoclemmys punctularia
Rhinoclemmys rubida

Sacalia bealei

EMYDIDAE: EMYDINAE

Graptemys barbouri
Graptemys caglei
Graptemys flavimaculata
Graptemys nigrinoda
Graptemys ouachitensis
Graptemys pulchra
Graptemys versa

Pseudemys alabamensis
Pseudemys concinna
Pseudemys nelsoni
Pseudemys texana

Trachemys decussata
Trachemys dorbigni

KINOSTERNIDAE

Kinosternon alamosae
Kinosternon angustipons
Kinosternon creaseri
Kinosternon depressum
Kinosternon dunni
Kinosternon herrerae
Kinosternon hirtipes
Kinosternon integrum
Kinosternon oaxacae
Kinosternon sonoriense

Claudius angustatus

Staurotypus salvinii
Staurotypus triporcatus

TESTUDINIDAE

Homopus bergeri

Cycloderma frenatum

Lissemys scutata

TRIONYCHIDAE

Rafetus swinhoei

Saraksts A

A

SARAKSTS A

| Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Sugas nosaukums angļu valodā | Sugas nosaukums franču valodā | Sugas nosaukums spāņu valodā |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | Chaco Side-necked Turtle | Platémide à éperons | <i>Tortuga cuellilarga del Chaco</i> |
| <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | Brazilian Radiolated Swamp Turtle | Platémide radiolée | <i>Tortuga brasileña de pantano</i> |
| <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | Spiny-neck Turtle | Platémide de Spix | <i>Tortuga negra de cuello espinoso</i> |
| <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | Asiatic Softshell Turtle | Trionyx cartilagineux | <i>Tortuga asiatica de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Annamemys annamensis</i> | Annam Leaf Turtle | Emyde de l'Annam | |
| <i>Apalone ferox</i> | Florida Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de Floride | <i>Tortuga de concha blanda de Florida</i> |
| <i>Apalone mutica</i> | Smooth Softshell Turtle | Trionyx mutique | <i>Tortuga lisa de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | Black Spiny Softshell Turtle | Trionyx épineux noir | <i>Tortuga blanca</i> |
| <i>Apalone spinifera spinifera</i> | Eastern Spiny Softshell Turtle | Trionyx épineux de l'Est | <i>Tortuga de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Aspideretes gangeticus</i> | Indian Softshell Turtle | Trionyx du Gange | <i>Galápago conchiblando del Ganges</i> |
| <i>Aspideretes hurum</i> | Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle | Trionyx à ocelles | <i>Galápago conchiblando ocelado</i> |
| <i>Aspideretes leithii</i> | Leith's Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de Leith | |
| <i>Aspideretes nigricans</i> | Black Softshell Turtle | Trionyx noirâtre | <i>Galápago conchiblando oscuro</i> |
| <i>Batagur baska</i> | Batagur | Batagur malais | <i>Galápago batagur</i> |
| <i>Callagur borneoensis</i> | Painted Terrapin | Emyde peinte de Bornéo | |
| <i>Caretta caretta</i> | Loggerhead | Caouanne | <i>Cayuma</i> |
| <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | Pig-nose Turtle | Carettochélyde d'Australasie | <i>Tortuga de nariz de puerco</i> |
| <i>Chelonia agassizii</i> | Pacific Green Turtle | Chélonée franche du Pacifique | <i>Tortuga franca oriental</i> |
| <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | Common Green Turtle | Chélonée franche | <i>Tortuga verde</i> |
| <i>Chelus fimbriata</i> | Matamata Turtle | Matamata | |
| <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> | Common Snapping Turtle | Chélydre serpentine | <i>Chiquihuai</i> |
| <i>Chersina angulata</i> | South African Bowsprit Tortoise | Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud | <i>Tortuga de pechera</i> |
| <i>Chinemys nigricans</i> | Red-necked Pond Turtle | Chinémyde noirâtre | |
| <i>Chinemys reevesii</i> | Reeve's turtle | Chinémyde de Reeves | |
| <i>Chitra indica</i> | Narrow-headed Softshell Turtle | Trionyx à rayures | <i>Tortuga asiatica de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Chrysemys picta</i> | Painted Turtle | Chrysémyde peinte | <i>Tortuga pintada</i> |
| <i>Clemmys guttata</i> | Spotted Turtle | Clemmyde à gouttelettes | <i>Tortuga moteada</i> |
| <i>Clemmys insculpta</i> | Wood Turtle | Clemmyde sculptée | <i>Tortuga acuática de Madera</i> |
| <i>Clemmys marmorata</i> | Pacific Pond Turtle | Clemmyde marbrée | <i>Tortuga de pantano del Pacifico</i> |
| <i>Clemmys muhlenbergii</i> | Bog Turtle | Clemmyde de Muhlenberg | <i>Galápago de Muhlenberg</i> |
| <i>Cuora amboinensis</i> | Southeast Asian Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte d'Amboine | <i>Tortuga Malaya</i> |
| <i>Cuora flavomarginata</i> | Yellow-margined Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte à bords jaunes | <i>Tortuga China de margen amarillo</i> |
| <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> | Indochinese Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte à front jaune | <i>Tortuga Indochina</i> |
| <i>Cuora trifasciata</i> | Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte à trois bandes | <i>Tortuga China de tres bandas</i> |
| <i>Cyclanorbis elegans</i> | Nubian Flapshell Turtle | Trionyx à clapets de Nubie | <i>Tortuga nubia de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | Senegal Flapshell Turtle | Trionyx à clapets du Sénégal | <i>Tortuga de concha blanda de Senegal</i> |
| <i>Cyclemys dentata</i> | Asian Leaf Turtle | Cyclemyde dentelée | <i>Tortuga Asiatica</i> |
| <i>Cyclemys tcheponeensis</i> | Stripe-necked Leaf Turtle | Cyclemyde de Tchépone | <i>Tortuga de cuello rayado</i> |
| <i>Cycloderma aubryi</i> | Aubry's Flapshell Turtle | Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry | <i>Tortuga de concha blanda del Oeste de Africa</i> |
| <i>Deirochelys reticularia</i> | Chicken Turtle | Emyde réticulée | <i>Tortuga pollo</i> |
| <i>Dermatemys mawii</i> | Cental American River Turtle | Dermatémyde de Mawe | <i>Tortuga blanca</i> |
| <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> | Leatherback Turtle | Tortue-luth | <i>Tortuga laud</i> |
| <i>Dogania subplana</i> | Malayan Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de Malaisie | <i>Tortuga Malaya de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Elseya novaeguineae</i> | New Guinea Snapping Turtle | Emydure happante de Nouvelle-Guinée | |
| <i>Emydoidea blandingii</i> | Blanding's Turtle | Emyde de Blanding | <i>Tortuga de Blanding</i> |
| <i>Emydura subglobosa</i> | Red-bellied Short-necked Turtle | Emydure à ventre rouge | |
| <i>Emys orbicularis</i> | European Pond Turtle | Cistude d'Europe | <i>Tortuga Europea</i> |
| <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | Hawksbill Turtle | Caret | <i>Carey</i> |
| <i>Erymnochelys madagascariensis</i> | Madagascan Big-headed Turtle | Podocnémide de Madagascar | |
| <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | Red-footed Tortoise | Tortue charbonnière | <i>Tortuga de patas rojas</i> |
| <i>Geochelone chilensis</i> | Chaco Tortoise | Tortue de la Pampa | <i>Tortuga terrestre argentina</i> |
| <i>Geochelone denticulata</i> | South American Yellow-footed Tortoise | Tortue denticulée | <i>Tortuga de patas amarillas</i> |
| <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | Star Tortoise | Tortue étoilée de l'Inde | <i>Tortuga estrellada de la India</i> |
| <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | Aldabra Tortoise | Tortue éléphantine d'Aldabra | <i>Tortuga gigante de Aldabra</i> |
| <i>Geochelone nigra</i> | Galapagos Tortoise | Tortue terrestre des Galápagos | <i>Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos</i> |

SARAKSTS A

| Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Sugas nosaukums angļu valodā | Sugas nosaukums franču valodā | Sugas nosaukums spāņu valodā |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| <i>Geochelone pardalis</i> | Leopard Tortoise | Tortue léopard du Cap | <i>Tortuga leopardo</i> |
| <i>Geochelone platynota</i> | Burmese Star Tortoise | Tortue étoilée de Birmanie | <i>Tortuga estrellada de Burma</i> |
| <i>Geochelone radiata</i> | Radiated Tortoise | Tortue rayonnée | <i>Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar</i> |
| <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | African Spurred Tortoise | Tortue sillonnée | <i>Tortuga con púas</i> |
| <i>Geochelone yniphora</i> | Angonoka | Tortue à soc de Madagascar | <i>Tortuga de Madagascar</i> |
| <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> | Spotted Pond Turtle | Géoclémyde d'Hamilton | <i>Galápago rayado</i> |
| <i>Geoemyda spengleri</i> | Black-breasted Leaf Turtle | Géoémyde de Spengler | |
| <i>Gopherus agassizii</i> | Desert Tortoise | Tortue fouisseuse d'Agassiz | <i>Tortuga del desierto</i> |
| <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | Berlandier's Tortoise | Tortue fouisseuse de Berlandier | <i>Tortuga de Texas</i> |
| <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | Bolson Tortoise | Tortue fouisseuse du Mexique | <i>Tortuga grande</i> |
| <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | Florida Gopher Tortoise | Tortue fouisseuse de Floride | <i>Tortuga terrestre de la Florida</i> |
| <i>Graptemys geographica</i> | Common Map Turtle | Graptémyde géographique | <i>Tortuga Mapa comun</i> |
| <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | Ringed Map Turtle | Graptémyde à ocelles | <i>Tortuga Mapa anillada</i> |
| <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica</i> | False Map Turtle | Graptémyde pseudogéographique | <i>Falsa tortuga mapa</i> |
| <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii</i> | Mississippi Map Turtle | Graptémyde pseudogéographique du Sud | <i>Tortuga Mapa del Mississippi</i> |
| <i>Heosemys grandis</i> | Giant Asian Pond Turtle | Héosémyde géante | |
| <i>Heosemys spinosa</i> | Spiny Turtle | Héosémyde épineuse | |
| <i>Hieremys annandalii</i> | Yellow-headed Temple Turtle | Hiérémyde d'Annandale | |
| <i>Homopus areolatus</i> | Beaked Cape Tortoise | Homopode aréolé | <i>Tortuga pico de loro</i> |
| <i>Homopus boulengeri</i> | Boulenger's Cape Tortoise | Homopode de Boulenger | <i>Tortuga terrestre</i> |
| <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | Karoo Cape Tortoise | Homopode à éperons | <i>Tortuga terrestre de Cabo Karroo</i> |
| <i>Homopus signatus</i> | Speckled Cape Tortoise | Homopode marqué du Nord | <i>Tortuga manchada</i> |
| <i>Hydromedusa maximiliani</i> | Brazilian Snake-necked Turtle | Hydroméduse de Maximilien | <i>Tortuga cuellilarga de Maximiliano</i> |
| <i>Hydromedusa tectifera</i> | South American Snake-necked Turtle | Hydroméduse à dos rugueux | <i>Tortuga cuellilarga</i> |
| <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | Elongated Tortoise | Tortue à tête jaune | <i>Tortuga dorada de Birmania</i> |
| <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i> | Travancore Tortoise | Tortue de Forsten | <i>Tortuga marron de la India</i> |
| <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | Indian Roofed Turtle | Kachuga à dos en toit | <i>Tortuga india de visera</i> |
| <i>Kachuga tentoria</i> | Indian Tent Turtle | Kachuga carénée | |
| <i>Kachuga trivittata</i> | Burmese Roofed Turtle | Kachuga de Birmanie | |
| <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | Bell's Hinge-back Tortoise | Cinixys de Bell | <i>Tortuga dentata</i> |
| <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise | Cinixys rongée | <i>Tortuga dentata</i> |
| <i>Kinixys homeana</i> | Home's Hinge-back Tortoise | Cinixys de Home | <i>Tortuga dentata</i> |
| <i>Kinixys natalensis</i> | Natal Hinge-back Tortoise | Cinixys du Natal | <i>Tortuga dentata</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon acutum</i> | Tabasco Mud Turtle | Cinosterne de Tabasco | <i>Casquito rojo</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon baurii</i> | Striped Mud Turtle | Cinosterne de Baur | <i>Casquito</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon carinatum</i> | Razor-backed Musk Turtle | Cinosterne caréné | <i>Tortuga almizclera de lomo quillado</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon flavescens</i> | Yellow Mud Turtle | Cinosterne jaune | <i>Casquito amarillo</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon leucostomum</i> | White-lipped Mud Turtle | Cinosterne à bouche blanche | <i>Casquito</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum</i> | Red-checked Mud Turtle | Cinosterne ensanglanté | <i>Casquito amarillo</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides</i> | Amazon Mud Turtle | Cinosterne de l'Amazone | <i>Casquito de tres lomos</i> |
| <i>Kinosternon subrubrum</i> | Common Mud Turtle | Cinosterne rougeâtre | <i>Casquito</i> |
| <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | Kemp's Ridley Turtle | Chélonée de Kemp | <i>Tortuga bastarda</i> |
| <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> | Olive Ridley Turtle | Chélonée olivâtre | <i>Tortuga olivacea</i> |
| <i>Lissemys punctata</i> | Indian Flapshell Turtle | Trionyx à clapets de l'Inde du Sud | <i>Tortuga plana indiana</i> |
| <i>Macrolemys temminckii</i> | Alligator Snapping Turtle | Tortue-alligator | <i>Pochitoque</i> |
| <i>Malaclemys terrapin</i> | Northern Diamondback Terrapin | Malaclemmyde du Nord | <i>Terrapene diamante</i> |
| <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i> | African Pancake Tortoise | Tortue à caparace souple | <i>Tortuga de cuña</i> |
| <i>Malayemys subtrijuga</i> | Malayan Snail-eating Turtle | Malayémide à trois arêtes | |
| <i>Manouria emys</i> | Asian Brown Tortoise | Tortue à éperons géante du Sud | <i>Tortuga marron de Burma</i> |
| <i>Manouria impressa</i> | Impressed Tortoise | Tortue à éperons denticulée | <i>Tortuga marron de Burma</i> |
| <i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i> | Tricarinate Hill Turtle | Emyde indienne à trois carènes | <i>Galápago terrestre</i> |
| <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i> | Indian Black Turtle | Emyde noire à trois arêtes | <i>Tortuga negra de la India</i> |
| <i>Morenia ocellata</i> | Burmese Eyed Turtle | Emyde à ocelles du Birmanie | <i>Galápago ocelado de Birmania</i> |
| <i>Morenia petersi</i> | Indian Eyed Turtle | Emyde à ocelles du Bengale | <i>Tortuga ocelada de la India</i> |
| <i>Natator depressa</i> | Flatback Turtle | Chélonée à dos plat | <i>Tortuga franca oriental</i> |

SARAKSTS A

| Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Sugas nosaukums angļu valodā | Sugas nosaukums franču valodā | Sugas nosaukums spāņu valodā |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| <i>Nilssonia formosa</i> | Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de Birmanie | |
| <i>Notochelys platynota</i> | Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle | Tortue-boîte à dos plat | <i>Terrapene purpura rayada</i> |
| <i>Ocadia sinensis</i> | Chinese Stripe-necked Turtle | Emyde à cou rayé commune | |
| <i>Orlitia borneensis</i> | Malaysian Giant Turtle | Emyde géante de Bornéo | |
| <i>Palea steindachneri</i> | Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle | Trionyx à tubercules | |
| <i>Pelochelys bibroni</i> | Asian Giant Soft-shelled Turtle | Trionyx géant | <i>Tortuga gigante de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Pelodiscus sinensis</i> | Chinese Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de Chine | <i>Tortuga China de concha blanda</i> |
| <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | Helmeted Turtle | Péломéduse roussâtre orientale | |
| <i>Peltocephalus dumerilianus</i> | Big-headed Amazon River Turtle | Peltocéphale de Duméril | <i>Cabeçudo</i> |
| <i>Pelusios Spp.</i> | African Hinged Terrapins | Péluses | <i>Tortugas de fango Africanas</i> |
| <i>Platemys platycephala</i> | Twist-necked Turtle | Platémyde à tête plate | <i>Tortuga de cabeza grande de pantanal</i> |
| <i>Platysternon megacephalum</i> | Big-headed Turtle | Platysterne à grosse tête | <i>Tortuga de cabeza ancha</i> |
| <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | Red-headed River Turtle | Podocnémide à tête rouge | <i>Irapuca</i> |
| <i>Podocnemis expansa</i> | South American River Turtle | Podocnémide élargie | <i>Tartaruga arrau</i> |
| <i>Podocnemis lewyana</i> | Magdalena River Turtle | Podocnémide de Léwy | <i>Tortuga de Agua</i> |
| <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i> | Six-tubercled River Turtle | Podocnémide tuberculée | <i>Iaça</i> |
| <i>Podocnemis unifilis</i> | Yellow-spotted River Turtle | Podocnémide de Cayenne | <i>Terecay</i> |
| <i>Podocnemis vogli</i> | Savanna Side-necked Turtle | Podocnémide de Vogl | <i>Galápago Guruna Llanero</i> |
| <i>Psammobates geometricus</i> | Geometric Tortoise | Tortue géométrique | <i>Tortuga geométrica del Kalahari</i> |
| <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | Serrated Tortoise | Tortue étoilée du Kalahari | <i>Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de carapazón aserrado</i> |
| <i>Psammobates tentorius</i> | Tent Tortoise | Tortue étoilée à bosses | <i>Tortuga estrellada sudafricana</i> |
| <i>Pseudemydura umbrina</i> | Western Swamp Turtle | Pseudémydure de Perth | <i>Tortuga serpentina occidental</i> |
| <i>Pseudemys floridana</i> | Common Cooter | Pseudémyde de Floride | <i>Tortuga acuatica de Florida</i> |
| <i>Pseudemys rubriventris</i> | American Red-bellied Turtle | Pseudémyde à ventre rouge | <i>Tortuga americana de vientre rojo</i> |
| <i>Pyxidea mouhotii</i> | Keeled Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte à trois carènes | <i>Tortuga de caparazon dentado</i> |
| <i>Pyxis arachnoides</i> | Common Spider Tortoise | Pyxide arachnoïde | <i>Tortuga de plastrón articulado</i> |
| <i>Pyxis planicauda</i> | Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise | Pyxide à dos plat | <i>Tortuga de cola plana</i> |
| <i>Rafetus euphraticus</i> | Euphrates Softshell Turtle | Trionyx de l'Euphrate | <i>Tortuga de concha blanda del Eufrates</i> |
| <i>Sacalia bealei</i> | Beal's-eyed Turtle | Emyde chinoise à deux ocelles | |
| <i>Sacalia quadriocellata</i> | Four-eyed turtle | Emyde chinoise à quatre ocelles | |
| <i>Siebenrockiella crassicollis</i> | Black Marsh Turtle | Emyde dentelée à trois carènes | <i>Tortuga negra de pantano</i> |
| <i>Sternotherus minor</i> | Loggerhead Musk Turtle | Cinosterne à grosse tête | <i>Tortuga almizclera cabazona</i> |
| <i>Sternotherus odoratus</i> | Common Musk Turtle | Cinosterne odorant | <i>Tortuga comun almizclera</i> |
| <i>Terrapene carolina</i> | Common Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte de Caroline | <i>Tortuga de la caja de la Carolina</i> |
| <i>Terrapene coahuila</i> | Coahuila Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte de Coahuila | <i>Galápago caja mejicano Tortuga</i> |
| <i>Terrapene nelsoni</i> | Spotted Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte du Mexique occidental | <i>Tortuga manchada Mexicana</i> |
| <i>Terrapene ornata</i> | Ornate Box Turtle | Tortue-boîte ornée | <i>Tortuga de caja ornada</i> |
| <i>Testudo graeca</i> | Spur-thighed Tortoise | Tortue mauresque | <i>Tortuga mora</i> |
| <i>Testudo hermanni</i> | Hermann's Tortoise | Tortue d'Hermann | <i>Tortuga mediterranea</i> |
| <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | Central Asian Tortoise | Tortue des steppes | <i>Tortuga terrestre agfana</i> |
| <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i> | Egyptian Tortoise | Tortue de Kleinmann | <i>Tortuga de plastrón articulado</i> |
| <i>Testudo marginata</i> | Marginated Tortoise | Tortue bordée | <i>Tortuga marginada</i> |
| <i>Trachemys decorata</i> | Hispaniolan Slider | Trachémyde d'Hispaniola | <i>Jicotea</i> |
| <i>Trachemys scripta</i> | Common Slider | Trachémyde écrite | <i>Tortuga pinta</i> |
| <i>Trachemys stejnegeri</i> | Central Antillean Slider | Trachémyde de Stejneger | <i>Tortuga jicotea de Puerto Rico</i> |
| <i>Trachemys terrapen</i> | Jamaican Slider | Trachémyde de la Jamaïque | <i>Terrapene</i> |
| <i>Trionyx triunguis</i> | African Softshell Turtle | Trionyx du Nil | <i>Tortuga del Nilo</i> |

Saraksts B

B

N.C - Suga nav iekļauta CITES

C - Sugas ir iekļauta CITES

Dzimtu saīsinājumi

| | |
|----|-------------------------|
| CA | <i>Carettochelyidae</i> |
| CI | <i>Chelidae</i> |
| CH | <i>Cheloniidae</i> |
| CY | <i>Chelydridae</i> |
| DE | <i>Dermatemydidae</i> |
| DO | <i>Dermochelyidae</i> |
| EM | <i>Emydidae</i> |
| KI | <i>Kinosternidae</i> |
| PE | <i>Pelomedusidae</i> |
| PT | <i>Platysternidae</i> |
| TE | <i>Testudinidae</i> |
| TR | <i>Trionychidae</i> |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

skatīt **?-18**

IEVĒRO! Saīsinājums “Spp.” nozīmē vairākas sugas, bet “Sp.” - viena suga. Saīsinājums “Ssp.” nozīmē pasuga, bet “Spp.” - vairākas pasugas. “Spp., ...” nozīmē, ka šajā taksonā iekļauti arī citas ģintis.

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Abingdon Island Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra abingdonii</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| <i>Acanthochelys Spp.</i> | <i>Acanthochelys Spp.</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Acinisside | <i>Pyxis planicauda</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| <i>Acinixys planicauda</i> | <i>Pyxis planicauda</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Adanson's Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios adansonii</i> | .C, PE-1 | | 30* | 1 |
| Aegyptische Landschildkröte | <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Afghan Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| African Black Terrapin | <i>Pelusios niger</i> | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| African bungoma | <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| African Dwarf Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios nanus</i> | .N.C, PE-9 | | 30* | 1 |
| African Flap-shell Turtle(s) | <i>Cyclanorbis Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | | | |
| African Forest Tortoise(s) | <i>Kinixys Spp.</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| African Forest Turtle | <i>Pelusios gabonensis</i> | .C, PE-8 | | 30* | 1 |
| African Helmeted Turtle | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| African Hinged Terrapin(s) | <i>Pelusios Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| African Keeled Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios carinatus</i> | .N.C, PE-4 | | 30* | 1 |
| African Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios castaneus</i> | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| African Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios subniger</i> | .C, PE-14 | | 30* | 1 |
| African Mud Turtle(s) | <i>Pelusios Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| African Pancake Tortoise | <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i> | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| African Serrated Tortoise | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| African Side-neck Turtle | <i>Pelusios castaneus</i> | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| African Side-necked Turtle(s) | <i>Pelusios Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| African Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Trionyx triunguis</i> | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| African Soft-shell Turtle(s) | <i>Cyclanorbis Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| African Spur Thigh Tortoise | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| African Spurred Tortoise | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| African Tent Tortoise | <i>Psammobates tentorius</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Afrikanische Weichschildkröte | <i>Trionyx triunguis</i> | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| Afro-American Side-necked Turtle(s) | <i>Pelusios Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 - 33 | 1 |
| Agassiz-Gopherschildkröte | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Agrionemys horsfieldii</i> | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Aiaça | <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Albert Nile Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios williamsi lutescens</i> | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| Albino Alligator Snapping Turtle | <i>Macrolemys temminckii</i> | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Aldabra Tortoise | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Aldabrachelys elephantina | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Aldabran Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Alligator Snapper | <i>Macrolemys temminckii</i> | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Alligator Snapping Turtle | <i>Macrolemys temminckii</i> | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Amazon Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| American Freshwater Turtle(s) | <i>Clemmys Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, EM | | 49, 54 | |
| American Mud Turtle(s) | <i>Kinosternon Spp.</i> | .N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| American Musk Turtle(s) | <i>Kinosternon Spp.</i> | .N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| American Pond Turtle(s) | <i>Clemmys Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, EM | | 49, 54 | |
| American Pond Turtle | <i>Emydoidea blandingii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| American Red-bellied Turtle | <i>Pseudemys rubriventris</i> | .N.C, EM | | 46 | |
| American River Turtle(s) | <i>Podocnemis Spp.</i> | .C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| American Soft-shelled Turtle | <i>Apalone spinifera</i> | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| <i>Amyda ferox</i> | <i>Apalone ferox</i> | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Anamurum Spur-thighed Tortoise | <i>Testudo graeca anamurensis</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Angonoka Radiated Tortoise | <i>Geochelone yniphora</i> | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Angonoka | <i>Geochelone yniphora</i> | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Angulated Tortoise | <i>Chersina angulata</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Annam Leaf Turtle | <i>Annamemys annamensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Annamemys annamensis | <i>Annamemys annamensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Annandal's Turtle | <i>Hieremys annandalii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Antillean Slider | <i>Chrysemys picta</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Antipa | <i>Pelochelys bibroni</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| <i>Apalone ater</i> | <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| <i>Apalone ferox</i> | <i>Apalone ferox</i> | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| <i>Apalone mutica</i> | <i>Apalone mutica</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| <i>Apalone spinifera</i> | <i>Apalone spinifera</i> | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Apalone Spp. | Apalone Spp. | N.C-C, TR | | 24, 25 | |
| Aquatic Box Turtle | Terrapene coahuila | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Areolated Tortoise | Homopus areolatus | C, TE | | 14 | |
| Areolen-Flachschildkröte | Homopus areolatus | C, TE | | 14 | |
| Argentine Land Tortoise | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Argentine Mud Turtle | Kinosternon scordiooides seriei | N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Argentine Snake-necked Terrapin | Hydromedusa tectifera | N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Argentine Snake-necked Turtle | Hydromedusa tectifera | N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Argentine Tortoise | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Argentinian Tortoise | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Argentinische Landschildkröte | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Arizona Mud Turtle | Kinosternon flavescens arizonense | N.C, KI | | 34* | |
| Aromochelys carinatum | Kinosternon carinatum | N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Arrau River Turtle | Podocnemis expansa | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Arrau Sideneck | Podocnemis expansa | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Arrau Turtle | Podocnemis expansa | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Arrau Turtle(s) | Podocnemis Spp. | C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| Arrau | Podocnemis expansa | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Arrau-Schienenchildkröte | Podocnemis expansa | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Asia Minor Spur-thighed Tortoise | Testudo graeca iberica | C, TE | | 16* | |
| Asian Box Turtle | Cuora amboinensis | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Asian Box Turtle(s) | Cuora Spp. | N.C, EM | | 41, 42 | |
| Asian Brown Tortoise | Manouria emys | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Asian Giant Softshell Turtle | Pelochelys bibroni | N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Asian Giant Soft-shelled Turtle | Pelochelys bibroni | N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Asian Leaf Turtle | Cyclemys dentata | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Asian Leaf Turtle(s) | Cyclemys Spp. | N.C, EM | | 40, 54 | |
| Asian Tortoise(s) | Indotestudo Spp. | C, TE | | 10, 17 | |
| Asiatic Geoemyda | Melanochelys trijuga | N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Asiatic Softshell Turtle | Amyda cartilaginea | N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Aspideretes gangeticus | Aspideretes gangeticus | C, TR | | 21 | |
| Aspideretes hurum | Aspideretes hurum | C, TR | | 21 | |
| Aspideretes leithii | Aspideretes leithii | N.C, TR | | 21 | |
| Aspideretes nigricans | Aspideretes nigricans | C, TR | | 22 | |
| Aspideretes Spp. | Aspideretes Spp. | N.C-C, TR | | 21, 22 | |
| Asterochelys hyniphora | Geochelone yniphora | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Astrochelys radiata | Geochelone radiata | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Astrochelys Spp. | Geochelone Spp. | C, TE | | 5, 13 | |
| Astrochelys yniphora | Geochelone yniphora | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Atlantic Green Turtle | Chelonia mydas | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Atlantic Hawksbill Turtle | Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Atlantic Hawksbill | Eretmochelys imbricata | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Atlantic Leatherback | Dermochelys coriacea | C, DO | 4 | | |
| Atlantic Loggerhead | Caretta caretta | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Atlantic Ridley | Lepidochelys kempii | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Aubry's Flapshell Turtle | Cycloderma aubryi | N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Aubry's Soft-shell Turtle | Cycloderma aubryi | N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Austral River Turtle(s) | Elseya Spp. | N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Australian Short-necked Turtle(s) | Emydura Spp. | N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Australian Snapping Turtle(s) | Elseya Spp. | N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Australische Suppenschildkröte | Natator depressa | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Australische Suppenschildkröte | Chelonia agassizii | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Australo-American Side-necked Turtle(s) | Acanthochelys Spp., | N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| Austro-American Side-necked Turtle(s) | Acanthochelys Spp., | N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| B | | | | | |
| Baby Red Ear Slider | Trachemys scripta | N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Baikiea elegans | Cyclanorbis elegans | N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Baja California Slider | Trachemys scripta nebulosa | N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Bartlettia pitipiti | Podocnemis sextuberculata | C, PE | | 33 | |
| Bastard Turtle | Lepidochelys kempii | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Bastardschildkröte | Lepidochelys olivacea | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Batacle | Dermochelys coriacea | C, DO | 4 | | |
| Batagur malais | Batagur baska | C, EM | | 47 | |
| Batagur petersi | Morenia petersi | N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Batagur | Batagur baska | C, EM | | 47 | |
| Batagur-Schildkröte | Batagur baska | C, EM | | 47 | |
| Beaked Cape Tortoise | Homopus areolatus | C, TE | | 14 | |
| Beal's-eyed Turtle | Sacalia bealei | N.C, EM | | 57 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Beale's eyed Turtle | <i>Sacalia bealei</i> | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Bell's Hinged-backed Turtle | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Bell's Eastern Hinged Tortoise | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Bells Gelenkschildkröte | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Bell's Hinge-back Tortoise | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Bells Hinge-backed Tortoise | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Bell's Hinged Tortoise | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Bengal Black Turtle | <i>Melanochelys trijuga indopeninsularis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Bengal Eyed Terrapin | <i>Morenia ocellata</i> | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Berlandier's Tortoise | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Berlandiers Gopherschildkröte | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Bibron's Trionychine Turtle | <i>Pelochelys bibroni</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Bicallosite Softshell Turtle | <i>Rafetus euphraticus</i> | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Bicallosite Softshell Turtle | <i>Rafetus Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Big Bend Slider | <i>Trachemys scripta gaigeae</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Big Bend Turtle | <i>Trachemys scripta</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Big-headed Amazon River Turtle | <i>Peltocephalus dumerilianus</i> | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Big-headed River Turtle | <i>Platysternon megacephalum</i> | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Big-headed Sideneck | <i>Peltocephalus dumerilianus</i> | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Big-headed Turtle | <i>Platysternon megacephalum</i> | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Biuku | <i>Callagur borneoensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Black Giant Tortoise | <i>Manouria emys</i> | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Black Helmeted Turtle | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa nigra</i> | .C, PE | | 30* | |
| Black Marsh Turtle | <i>Siebenrockiella crassicolis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Black Pelomedusid Turtle | <i>Pelusios niger</i> | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| Black Pond Turtle | <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Black Pond Turtle | <i>Siebenrockiella crassicolis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Black Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Black Softshell Turtle | <i>Aspideretes nigricans</i> | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Black Spine-neck Swamp Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Black Spiny-necked Swamp Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Black Spiny Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Black Spotted Turtle | <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Black Turtle | <i>Siebenrockiella crassicolis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Black-backed Twist-necked Turtle | <i>Platemys platycephala melanonota</i> | .N.C, CI | | 27* | |
| Black-bellied Terrapin | <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Black-breasted Leaf Turtle | <i>Geoemyda spengleri</i> | .N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Black-rayed Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Blak Side-necked Turtle | <i>Pelusios niger</i> | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| Blanding's Turtle | <i>Emydoidea blandingii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Bog Turtle | <i>Clemmys muhlenbergii</i> | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Bolson Tortoise | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Bornean River Turtle | <i>Orlitia borneensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Bostami Turtle | <i>Aspideretes nigricans</i> | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Boulenger's Cape Tortoise | <i>Homopus boulengeri</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Boulenger-Flachschildkröte | <i>Homopus boulengeri</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Boulenger's Padloper | <i>Homopus boulengeri</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Bowsprit Tortoise | <i>Chersina angulata</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Box Turtle | <i>Terrapene carolina</i> | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Box Turtle(s) | <i>Terrapene Spp.</i> | .C, EM | | 43, 44 | |
| Brasilian Snake-necked Turtle | <i>Hydromedusa maximiliani</i> | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Braune Landschildkröte | <i>Manouria emys</i> | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Brazilian Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone denticulata</i> | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Brazilian Radiolated Swamp Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Breitrandschildkröte | <i>Testudo marginata</i> | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Broadley's Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios broadleyi</i> | .N.C, PE-3 | | 30* | 1 |
| Brown Pelomedusid Turtle | <i>Pelusios castaneus</i> | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| Brown Tortoise | <i>Manouria emys emys</i> | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Burma Big-headed Turtle | <i>Platysternon m. peguense</i> | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |
| Burma-Landschildkröte | <i>Geochelone platynota</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Burmese Black Tortoise | <i>Manouria emys phayrei</i> | .C, TE | | 13* | |
| Burmese Black Turtle | <i>Melanochelys trijuga edeniana</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Burmese Brown Tortoise | <i>Manouria emys</i> | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Burmese Eyed Turtle | <i>Morenia ocellata</i> | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Burmese Mountain Tortoise | <i>Manouria emys</i> | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Burmese Peacock Softshell Turtle | <i>Nilssonina formosa</i> | .N.C, TR | | 21, 23 | |
| Burmese Roofed Turtle | <i>Kachuga trivittata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Burmese Star Tortoise | <i>Geochelone platynota</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Burmese Starred Tortoise | <i>Geochelone platynota</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Burmese Swamp Turtle | <i>Morenia ocellata</i> | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Burmese Tortoise | <i>Geochelone platynota</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| C | | | | | |
| Cabeçudo | <i>Peltocephalus dumerilianus</i> | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Cabezón | <i>Peltocephalus dumerilianus</i> | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Caguama | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| California Pond Turtle | <i>Clemmys marmorata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Californian Desert Tortoise | <i>Gopherus agassizii</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Callagur borneoensis | <i>Callagur borneoensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Callagur Turtle | <i>Callagur borneoensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Canal | <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Caouanne | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Cape Berkeley Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra becki</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Cape Geometric Tortoise | <i>Psammobates geometricus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Cape Terrapin | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Cape Tortoise(s) | <i>Homopus Spp.</i> | .C, TE | | 3, 14, 18 | |
| Carajás Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides carajasensis</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Caret de l'Atlantique | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Caret des Antilles | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Caret Indo-Pacifique | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata bisssa</i> | .C, CH | 2* | | |
| Caret | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Caret(s) | <i>Lepidochelys Spp.</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Caretta caretta | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Caretta di Kemp | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Caretta(s) | <i>Lepidochelys Spp.</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Carettochelyidae | <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Carettochelys insculpta | <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Carey | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Carolina Diamondback Terrapin | <i>Malaclemys terrapin centrata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Carrettochélyde d'Australasie | <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Cartilaginous Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Casquito amarillo | <i>Kinosternon flavescens</i> | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Casquito amarillo | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Casquito de tres lomos | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Casquito rojo | <i>Kinosternon acutum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Casquito | <i>Kinosternon baurii</i> | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Casquito | <i>Kinosternon leucostomum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Casquito | <i>Kinosternon subrubrum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Cayuanne | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Cayuma | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Celebes Tortoise | <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Celebes-Landschildkröte | <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Cental American River Turtle | <i>Dermatemys mawii</i> | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Central African Flapshell Turtle(s) | <i>Cycloderma Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Central African Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios chapini</i> | .N.C, PE-7 | | 30* | 1 |
| Central American Snapping Turtle | <i>Chelydra serpentina rossignoni</i> | .N.C, CY | 8* | | |
| Central Antillean Slider | <i>Trachemys stejnegeri</i> | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Central Asian Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Central Chipas Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides abaxillare</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Central Turkey Pond Turtle | <i>Emys orbicularis luteofusca</i> | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Cerro Azul Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Cerro Azul Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra nigra</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Ceylon Terrapin | <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Chachahua | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Chaco Sideneck Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Chaco Side-necked Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Chaco Tortoise | <i>Geochelone chilensis</i> | .C, TE | | 11 | |
| Chaco Twist-neck Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Chapini | <i>Pelusios castaneus</i> | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| Charapa | <i>Podocnemis expansa</i> | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Chata | <i>Platemys platycephala</i> | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Chatham Island Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra chathamensis</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Chatham Island Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra chathamensis</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Chelidae | <i>Acanthochelys Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| Chelone imbricata | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chelone mydas | <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chélonée à dos plat | <i>Chelonia agassizii</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Chélonée à dos plat | Natator depressa | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chélonée de Kemp | Lepidochelys kempii | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Chélonée franche du Pacifique | Chelonia agassizii | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chélonée franche | Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chélonée olivâtre | Lepidochelys olivacea | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Chélonée | Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chélonée(s) bâtarde(s) | Lepidochelys Spp. | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Chélonée(s) franche(s) | Chelonia Spp. | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chelonemys dumeriliana | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Chelonia agassizii | Chelonia agassizii | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chelonia depressa | Natator depressa | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chelonia mydas | Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Chelonia olivacea | Lepidochelys olivacea | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Chelonia Spp. | Chelonia Spp. | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Cheloniidae | Caretta Sp., ... | .C, CH | 2, 3 | | |
| Chelonoides carbonaria | Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Chelonoides chilensis | Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | | 11 | |
| Chelonoides denticulata | Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Chelonoides elephantopus | Geochelone nigra | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Chelonoidis carbonaria | Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Chelonoidis chilensis | Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | | 11 | |
| Chelonura temminckii | Macrolemys temminckii | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Chelus fimbriata | Chelus fimbriata | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Chelydra serpentina | Chelydra serpentina | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Chélydre commune | Chelydra serpentina serpentina | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Chélydre d'Amérique Centrale | Chelydra serpentina rossignoni | .N.C, CY | 8* | | |
| Chélydre d'Amérique du Sud | Chelydra serpentina acutirostris | .N.C, CY | 8* | | |
| Chélydre de Floride | Chelydra serpentina osceola | .N.C, CY | 8* | | |
| Chélydre serpentine | Chelydra serpentina | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Chélydre(s) | Chelydra Sp., ... | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Chelydridae | Chelydra Sp., ... | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Chersina angulata | Chersina angulata | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Chersina | Chersina angulata | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Chesnut Terrapin | Pelusios castaneus | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | |
| Chiapas Mud Turtle | Kinosternon scorpionoides abaxillare | .N.C, KI | | 38* | 1 |
| Chicken Turtle | Deirochelys reticularia | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Chilean Tortoise | Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | | 11 | |
| Chimpire | Podocnemis erythrocephala | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Chine Three-striped | Cuora trifasciata | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Chinémyde de Reeves | Chinemys reevesii | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Chinémyde(s) | Chinemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 60, 62 | |
| Chinemys nigricans | Chinemys nigricans | .N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Chinemys reevesii | Chinemys reevesii | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Chinese Big-headed Turtle | Platysternon m. megacephalum | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Chinese Pond Turtle(s) | Chinemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 60, 62 | |
| Chinese Redneck Turtle(s) | Chinemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 60, 62 | |
| Chinese Soft-shell Turtle | Pelodiscus sinensis | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Chinese Striped-neck Turtle | Ocadia sinensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Chinese Striped-necked Turtle(s) | Ocadia Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Chinese Swamp Turtle(s) | Chinemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 60, 62 | |
| Chinese Three-keeled Pond Turtle | Chinemys reevesii | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle | Cuora trifasciata | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Chinese Yellow-margined Box Turtle | Cuora flavomarginata sinensis | .N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| Chiquihua | Chelydra serpentina | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Chitra indica | Chitra indica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Chittagong Soft-shell Turtle | Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Chrysémyde de l'Ouest | Chrysemys picta bellii | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Chrysémyde du Nord | Chrysemys picta marginata | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Chrysémyde du Sud | Chrysemys picta dorsalis | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Chrysémyde peinte de l'Est | Chrysemys picta picta | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Chrysémyde peinte | Chrysemys picta | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Chrysemys picta | Chrysemys picta | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Chrysemys rubriventris | Pseudemys rubriventris | .N.C, EM | | 46 | |
| Chrysemys scripta | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Cinisside denticolata | Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinisside di Bell | Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinisside di Home | Kinixys homeana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys belliana | Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Cinixys de Bell de l'Est | Kinixys belliana belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys de Bell de l'Ouest | Kinixys belliana nogueyi | .C, TE | 5* | | |
| Cinixys de Bell du Sud-Est | Kinixys belliana zombensis | .C, TE | 5* | | |
| Cinixys de Bell | Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys de Home | Kinixys homeana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys de Speke | Kinixys belliana spekii | .C, TE | 5* | | |
| Cinixys du Natal | Kinixys natalensis | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys erosa | Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys homeana | Kinixys homeana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys rongée | Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinixys | Kinixys Spp. | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Cinosterne à bouche blanche du Nord | Kinosternon leucostomum leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Cinosterne à bouche blanche du Sud | Kinosternon leucostomum postinguinale | .N.C, KI | | 34* | |
| Cinosterne à bouche blanche | Kinosternon leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Cinosterne à cou rayé | Sternotherus minor peltifer | .N.C, KI | | 36* | |
| Cinosterne à gorge blanche | Kinosternon scorpioides albugulare | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Cinosterne à grosse tête commun | Sternotherus minor minor | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Cinosterne à grosse tête | Sternotherus minor | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Cinosterne caréné | Kinosternon carinatum | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Cinosterne d'Argentine | Kinosternon scorpioides seriei | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Cinosterne de Baur | Kinosternon baurii | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Cinosterne de Carajás | Kinosternon scorpioides carajasensis | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Cinosterne de Chiapas | Kinosternon scorpioides abaxillare | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Cinosterne de l'Amazone | Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Cinosterne de Tabasco | Kinosternon acutum | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Cinosterne ensanglanté | Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Cinosterne jaune commun | Kinosternon flavescens flavescens | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Cinosterne jaune de Durango | Kinosternon flavescens durangoense | .N.C, KI | | 34* | |
| Cinosterne jaune de l'Arizona | Kinosternon flavescens arizonense | .N.C, KI | | 34* | |
| Cinosterne jaune | Kinosternon flavescens | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Cinosterne odorant | Sternotherus odoratus | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Cinosterne rougeâtre commun | Kinosternon subrubrum subrubrum | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Cinosterne rougeâtre de Floride | Kinosternon subrubrum steindachneri | .N.C, KI | | 35* | |
| Cinosterne rougeâtre du Mississippi | Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis | .N.C, KI | | 35* | |
| Cinosterne rougeâtre | Kinosternon subrubrum | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Cinosterne scorioïde | Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Cinosterne scorioïde | Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Cinosterne(s) d'Amérique | Kinosternon Spp., ... | .N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| Kinosternon baurii | Kinosternon baurii | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Cinosternum brevigulare | Kinosternon leucostomum postinguinale | .N.C, KI | | 34* | |
| Cinosternum leucostomum | Kinosternon leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Cistoclemmys flavomarginata | Cuora flavomarginata | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Cistoclemmys galbinifrons | Cuora galbinifrons | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Cistuda Bealei | Sacalia bealei | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Cistuda Blandingii | Emydoidea blandingii | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Cistude d'Europe | Emys orbicularis orbicularis | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Cistude de Turquie | Emys orbicularis luteofusca | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Cistude des marais | Emys orbicularis | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Cistude du Levant | Emys orbicularis fritzuergenobsti | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Cistude du Maghreb | Emys orbicularis occidentalis | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Cistude hellénique | Emys orbicularis hellenica | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Cistudo ornata | Terrapene ornata | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Clemmide di Muhlenberg | Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmyde à gouttelettes | Clemmys guttata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmyde de Muhlenberg | Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmyde marbrée du Nord | Clemmys marmorata marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmyde marbrée du Sud | Clemmys marmorata pallida | .N.C, EM | | 49* | |
| Clemmyde marbrée | Clemmys marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmyde sculptée | Clemmys insculpta | .C, EM | | 54 | |
| Clemmyde(s) | Clemmys Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 49, 54 | |
| Clemmys bealii quadriocellata | Sacalia quadriocellata | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Clemmys guttata | Clemmys guttata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmys insculpta | Clemmys insculpta | .C, EM | | 54 | |
| Clemmys marmorata | Clemmys marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmys muhlenbergi | Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmys nuchalis | Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Clemmys Spp. | Clemmys Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 49, 54 | |
| Coahuila Box Turtle | Terrapene coahuila | .C, EM | | 43 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Coahuila Turtle | <i>Terrapene coahuila</i> | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Coahuilan Box Turtle | <i>Terrapene coahuila</i> | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Coal Tortoise | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Coastal Plain Turtle | <i>Pseudemys floridana</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Cochin Black Turtle | <i>Melanochelys trijuga coronata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Coffre | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Colombian Slider | <i>Trachemys scripta callirostris</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Common African Helmeted Turtle | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Common Batagur Turtle | <i>Batagur baska</i> | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Common Black-breasted Leaf Turtle | <i>Geoemyda spengleri spengleri</i> | .N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Common Box Turtle | <i>Terrapene carolina</i> | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Common Cooter | <i>Pseudemys floridana floridana</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Common European Pond Turtle | <i>Emys orbicularis orbicularis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Common Forest Tortoise | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Common Freshwater Turtle(s) | <i>Pseudemys Spp., ...</i> | .N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Common Green Turtle | <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Common Hinged Tortoise | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Common Map Turtle | <i>Graptemys geographica</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Common Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon subrubrum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Common Musk Turtle | <i>Sternotherus odoratus</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Common Musk Turtle(s) | <i>Sternotherus Spp.</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35, 36 | |
| Common River Terrapin | <i>Batagur baska baska</i> | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Common Slider | <i>Trachemys scripta</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Common Snapping Turtle | <i>Chelydra serpentina serpentina</i> | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Common Spider Tortoise | <i>Pyxis arachnoides arachnoides</i> | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Common Tent Tortoise | <i>Psammobates tentorius tentorius</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Common Tortoise | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Common Twist-necked Turtle | <i>Platemys platycephala platycephala</i> | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Common Yellow-margined Box Turtle | <i>Cuora flavomarginata flavomarginata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Congo Pelomedusid Turtle | <i>Pelusios carinatus</i> | .N.C, PE-4 | | 30* | 1 |
| Cooter Turtle(s) | <i>Pseudemys Spp.</i> | .N.C, EM | | 46, 50 | |
| Cooter | <i>Chrysemys picta</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Cooter | <i>Pseudemys floridana</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Cooter(s) | <i>Pseudemys Spp.</i> | .N.C, EM | | 46, 50 | |
| Cotorra | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Crevice Tortoise | <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i> | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Cryptopus Aubryi | <i>Cycloderma aubryi</i> | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Cryptopus Senegalensis | <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Cuatro Cienegas Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Cuatrocienegas Slider | <i>Trachemys scripta taylori</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Cumberland Slider | <i>Trachemys scripta troostii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Cuora amboinensis | <i>Cuora amboinensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Cuora flavomarginata | <i>Cuora flavomarginata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Cuora galbinifrons | <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Cuora hainanensis | <i>Cuora galbinifrons hainensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 41* | |
| Cuora Spp. | <i>Cuora Spp.</i> | .N.C, EM | | 41, 42 | |
| Cuora trifasciata | <i>Cuora trifasciata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Cupiso | <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Cyclanorbis elegans | <i>Cyclanorbis elegans</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Cyclanorbis senegalensis | <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Cyclanorbis Spp. | <i>Cyclanorbis Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Cyclemyde de Tchépone | <i>Cyclemys tcheponensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Cyclemyde dentelée | <i>Cyclemys dentata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Cyclemyde(s) | <i>Cyclemys Spp.</i> | .N.C, EM | | 40, 54 | |
| Cyclemys annamensis | <i>Annamemys annamensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Cyclemys annandalii | <i>Hieremys annandalii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Cyclemys dentata | <i>Cyclemys dentata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Cyclemys Mouhotii | <i>Pyxidea mouhotii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Cyclemys Spp. | <i>Cyclemys Spp.</i> | .N.C, EM | | 40, 54 | |
| Cyclemys tcheponensis | <i>Cyclemys tcheponensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Cycloderma aubryi | <i>Cycloderma aubryi</i> | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Cycloderma Spp. | <i>Cycloderma Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Cycloderme d'Aubry | <i>Cycloderma aubryi</i> | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| D | | | | | |
| Damonia hamiltonii | <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Dark Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Aspideretes nigricans</i> | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Deep-grooved Tortoise | <i>Homopus areolatus</i> | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Déirochélide réticulaire de l'est | <i>Deirochelys reticularia</i> | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Déirochélide réticulaire | .Deirochelys reticularia | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Deirochelys reticularia | .Deirochelys reticularia | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Dermatémide | .Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Dermatémide de Mawe | .Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Dermatemydidae | .Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Dermatemys maiori | .Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Dermatemys mawii | .Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Dermochelide coriacea | .Dermochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Dermochelyidae | .Dermochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Dermochelys coriacea | .Dermochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Desert Box Turtle | .Terrapene ornata luteola | .C, EM | | 44* | |
| Desert Tortoise | .Gopherus agassizi | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Diamondback Terrapin | .Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Dinner-plate Tortoise | .Palea steindachneri | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Dipsochelys elephantina | .Geochelone gigantea | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Dogania subplana | .Dogania subplana | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Dominican Slider | .Trachemys stejnegeri vicina | .N.C, EM | | 56* | |
| Donner-weer Tortoise | .Homopus boulengeri | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Dotted African Soft-shell Turtle(s) | .Cycloderma Spp. | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Dreikiel-Erdschildkröte | .Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Dumerilia madagascariensis | .Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Duméril-Schienen Schildkröte | .Peltocephalus dumerilianus | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Duncan Island Giant Tortoise | .Geochelone nigra ephippium | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Duncan Island Tortoise | .Geochelone nigra ephippium | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Dunkle Weichschildkröte | .Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Dura Turtle | .Kachuga tecta | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Durango Mud Turtle | .Kinosternon flavescens durangoense | .N.C, KI | | 34* | |
| E | | | | | |
| East African Black Mud Turtle | .Pelusios subniger subniger | .C, PE-14 | | 30* | 1 |
| East African Mud Turtle | .Pelusios subniger | .C, PE-14 | | 30* | 1 |
| East African Serrated Mud Turtle | .Pelusios sinuatus | .N.C, PE-13 | | 30* | 1 |
| East African Yellow-bellied Mud Turtle | .Pelusios castaneus | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| East African Yellow-bellied Mud Turtle | .Pelusios castanoides castanoides | .N.C, PE-6 | | 30* | 1 |
| East Indian Box Turtle | .Cuora amboinensis amboinensis | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Eastern American Box Turtle | .Terrapene carolina | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Eastern Box Turtle | .Terrapene carolina | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Eastern Chicken Turtle | .Deirochelys reticularia reticularia | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Eastern Common Box Turtle | .Terrapene carolina carolina | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Eastern Hermann's Tortoise | .Testudo hermanni boettgeri | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Eastern Hinge-back Turtle | .Kinixys belliana belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Eastern Leopard Tortoise | .Geochelone pardalis babcocki | .C, TE | | 10* | |
| Eastern Mud Turtle | .Kinosternon subrubrum subrubrum | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Eastern Painted Turtle | .Chrysemys picta picta | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Eastern Spiny Soft-shell | .Apalone spinifera spinifera | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| Echte Karettschildkröte | .Eretmochelys imbricata | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Egyptian Tortoise | .Testudo kleinmanni | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Elefanten-Schildkröte | .Geochelone gigantea | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Elongated Tortoise | .Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Elseya novaeguineae | .Elseya novaeguineae | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Elseya Spp. | .Elseya Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Emyde à cou rayé commune | .Ocadia sinensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Emyde à ocelles de Birmanie | .Morenia ocellata | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Emyde à ocelles du Bengale | .Morenia petersi | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Emyde chinoise à deux ocelles | .Sacalia bealei | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Emyde chinoise à quatre ocelles | .Sacalia quadriocellata | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Emyde commune à cou rayé | .Ocadia sinensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Emyde de Blanding | .Emydoidea blandingii | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Emyde de l'Annam | .Annamemys annamensis | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Emyde dentelée à trois carènes | .Siebenrockiella crassicolis | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Emyde géante de Bornéo | .Orlitia borneensis | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Emyde indienne à trois carènes | .Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Emyde noire à trois arêtes | .Melanochelys trijuga | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Emyde noire de Birmanie | .Melanochelys trijuga edeniana | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Emyde noire de Cochín | .Melanochelys trijuga coronata | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Emyde noire de Parker | .Melanochelys trijuga parkeri | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Emyde noire de Thaïlande | .Melanochelys trijuga wiroti | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Emyde noire du Bengale | .Melanochelys trijuga indopeninsularis | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Emyde noire du Sri Lanka | .Melanochelys trijuga thermalis | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Emyde noire péninsulaire | Melanochelys trijuga trijuga | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Emyde peinte de Bornéo | Callagur borneoensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Emyde réticulée de Floride | Deirochelys reticularia chrysea | .N.C, EM | | 47* | |
| Emyde réticulée de l'Est | Deirochelys reticularia reticularia | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Emyde réticulée de l'Ouest | Deirochelys reticularia miaria | .N.C, EM | | 47* | |
| Emyde réticulée | Deirochelys reticularia | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Emyde(s) à cou rayé de Chine | Ocadia Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Emyde(s) à ocelles indo-birmane(s) | Morenia Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 58 | |
| Emyde(s) chinoise(s) à ocelles | Sacalia Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Emyde(s) indienne(s) à trois arêtes | Melanochelys Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 61 | |
| Emydidae | Pseudemys Spp., ... | .N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Emydoidea blandingi | Emydoidea blandingii | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Emydoidea blandingii | Emydoidea blandingii | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Emydura inspectata | Pseudemydura umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Emydura Spp. | Emydura Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Emydura subglobosa | Emydura subglobosa | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Emydure à ventre rouge | Emydura subglobosa | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Emydure happante de Nouvelle-Guinée | Elseya novaeguineae | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Emydure(s) happante(s) d'Australasie | Elseya Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Emydure(s) | Emydura Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Emys Adansonii | Pelusios adansonii | .C, PE-1 | | 30* | 1 |
| Emys amazonica | Podocnemis expansa | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Emys arrau | Podocnemis expansa | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Emys baska | Batagur baska | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Emys borneoensis | Callagur borneoensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Emys castanea | Pelusios castaneus | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| Emys crassicollis | Siebenrockiella crassicollis | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Emys dentata | Cyclemys dentata | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Emys Dumeriliana | Peltocephalus dumerilianus | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Emys erythrocephala | Podocnemis erythrocephala | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Emys expansa | Podocnemis expansa | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Emys Hamiltonii | Geoclemys hamiltonii | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Emys marmorata | Clemmys marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Emys mawii | Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Emys maximiliani | Hydromedusa maximiliani | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Emys nigricans | Chinemys nigricans | .N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Emys ocellata | Morenia ocellata | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Emys orbicularis | Emys orbicularis | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Emys platynota | Notochelys platynota | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Emys pseudogeographica | Graptemys pseudogeographica | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Emys radiolata | Acanthochelys radiolata | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Emys Reevesii | Chinemys reevesii | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Emys Sinensis | Ocadia sinensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Emys subtrijuga | Malayemys subtrijuga | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Emys tecta | Kachuga tecta | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Emys tentoria | Kachuga tentoria | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Emys terekay | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Emys tracaxa | Peltocephalus dumerilianus | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Emys trijuga | Melanochelys trijuga | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Emys trivittata | Kachuga trivittata | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Eretmochelys imbricata | Eretmochelys imbricata | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Eroded Hinge-backed Turtle | Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Erymnochelys madagascariensis | Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Euchelymys subglobosa | Emydura subglobosa | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Euphrates Softshell Turtle | Rafetus euphraticus | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| European Pond Terrapin | Emys orbicularis | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| European Pond Turtle | Emys orbicularis | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| European Tortoise | Testudo hermanni | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Eyed Terrapin(s) | Morenia Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 58 | |
| Eyed Turtle | Sacalia bealei | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Eyed Turtle(s) | Morenia Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 58 | |
| Eyed Turtle(s) | Sacalia Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| F | | | | | |
| Falsche Spitzkopfschildkröte | Pseudemydura umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| False Map Turtle | Graptemys p. pseudogeographica | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Fernandina Island Giant Tortoise | Geochelone nigra phantastica | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Fitzsimmons' Turtle | Pelusios bechuanicus | .N.C, PE-2 | | 30* | 1 |
| Flap-shell Turtle | Lissemys punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Flapshell Turtle(s) | .Cyclanorbis Spp. | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Flapshell Turtle(s) | .Cycloderma Spp. | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Flat Backed Spider Tortoise | .Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Flatback Spider Tortoise | .Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Flatback Tortoise | .Geochelone platynota | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Flatback Turtle | .Chelonia agassizii | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Flatback Turtle | .Natator depressa | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Flatback Turtle(s) | .Chelonia Spp. | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Flat-backed Tortoise | .Geochelone platynota | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise | .Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Flat-shelled Turtle | .Pala steindachneri | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Flat-shelled Turtle | .Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Florida Box Turtle | .Terrapene carolina bauri | .C, EM | | 43* | |
| Florida Chicken Turtle | .Deirochelys reticularia chrysea | .N.C, EM | | 47* | |
| Florida Cooter | .Pseudemys floridana | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Florida East Coast Diamondback Terrapin | .Malaclemys terrapin tequesta | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Florida Gopher Tortoise | .Gopherus polyphemus | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Florida Mud Turtle | .Kinosternon subrubrum steindachneri | .N.C, KI | | 35* | |
| Florida Snapper | .Chelydra serpentina | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Florida Snapping Turtle | .Chelydra serpentina osceola | .N.C, CY | 8* | | |
| Florida Snapping Turtle | .Chelydra serpentina | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Florida Soft-shell Turtle | .Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Florida Softshell Turtle | .Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Flower Back Box Turtle | .Cuora galbinifrons | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Flower's Spur-thighed Tortoise | .Testudo graeca terrestris | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Fly River Turtle | .Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Forest Hingeback Tortoise | .Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Forest Tortoise | .Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Forest Turtle(s) | .Heosemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| Forsten's Tortoise | .Indotestudo forstenii | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Four Toed Terrapin | .Batagur baska | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Four-eyed Turtle | .Sacalia quadriocellata | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Four-toed Tortoise | .Testudo horsfieldii | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Freshwater Turtle(s) | .Pseudemys Spp., ... | .N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Fuerte Slider | .Trachemys scripta hiltoni | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Furculachelys nabeulensis | .Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Furculachelys whitei | .Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| G | | | | | |
| Gabon Terrapin | .Pelusios gabonensis | .C, PE-8 | | 30* | 1 |
| Gabon Turtle | .Pelusios gabonensis | .C, PE-8 | | 30* | 1 |
| Gaguama | .Lepidochelys kempii | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Galápadu conchiblando del Ganges | .Aspideretes gangeticus | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Galapago | .Kinosternon leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Galapago | .Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Galapago batagur | .Batagur baska | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Galapago caja mejicano | .Terrapene coahuila | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Galapago conchiblando ocelado | .Aspideretes hurum | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Galapago conchiblando oscuro | .Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Galapago de Muhlenberg | .Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Galapago Guruna Llanero | .Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Galapago ocelado de Birmania | .Morenia ocellata | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Galapago rayado | .Geoclemys hamiltonii | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Galapago terrestre | .Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Galapago(s) conchiblando(s) | .Aspideretes Spp. | .N.C-C, TR | | 21, 22 | |
| Galapagos Giant Tortoise | .Geochelone nigra | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Galapagos Tortoise | .Geochelone nigra abingdonii | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Galapagos Tortoise | .Geochelone nigra | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Galapagos-Riesenschildkröte | .Geochelone nigra | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Ganges Soft-shell Turtle | .Aspideretes gangeticus | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Ganges-Weichschildkröte | .Aspideretes gangeticus | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Gelbkopfschildkröte | .Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Gelbrand-Gopherschildkröte | .Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Geochelone abingdonii | .Geochelone nigra abingdonii | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone becki | .Geochelone nigra becki | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone berlandieri | .Gopherus berlandieri | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Geochelone carbonaria | .Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Geochelone chathamensis | .Geochelone nigra chathamensis | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone chilensis | .Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | | 11 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Geochelone darwini | Geochelone nigra darwini | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone denticulata | Geochelone denticulata | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Geochelone donosobarrosi | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Geochelone elegans | Geochelone elegans | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Geochelone elephantopus abingdoni | Geochelone nigra abingdonii | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus becki | Geochelone nigra becki | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus chathamensis | Geochelone nigra chathamensis | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus darwini | Geochelone nigra darwini | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus elephantopus | Geochelone nigra | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Geochelone elephantopus ephippium | Geochelone nigra ephippium | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus guntheri | Geochelone nigra guntheri | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus hoodensis | Geochelone nigra hoodensis | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus microphyes | Geochelone nigra microphyes | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus nigrita | Geochelone nigra nigrita | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus phantastica | Geochelone nigra phantastica | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus porteri | Geochelone nigra nigrita | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus vandenburghi | Geochelone nigra vandenburghi | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone elephantopus | Geochelone nigra | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Geochelone elongata | Indotestudo elongata | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Geochelone emys | Manouria emys | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Geochelone ephippium | Geochelone nigra ephippium | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone forstenii | Indotestudo forstenii | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Geochelone gigantea | Geochelone gigantea | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Geochelone guntheri | Geochelone nigra guntheri | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone hoodensis | Geochelone nigra hoodensis | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone impressa | Manouria impressa | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Geochelone microphyes | Geochelone nigra microphyes | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone nigra porteri | Geochelone nigra nigrita | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone nigra | Geochelone nigra | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Geochelone nigrita | Geochelone nigra nigrita | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone pardalis | Geochelone pardalis | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Geochelone petersi | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Geochelone phantastica | Geochelone nigra phantastica | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone platynota | Geochelone platynota | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Geochelone porteri | Geochelone nigra nigrita | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone radiata | Geochelone radiata | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Geochelone Spp. | Geochelone Spp. | C, TE | | 2 - 20 | |
| Geochelone sulcata | Geochelone sulcata | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Geochelone travancorica | Indotestudo elongata | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Geochelone vandenburghi | Geochelone nigra vandenburghi | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone vicina | Geochelone nigra vicina | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Geochelone yniphora | Geochelone yniphora | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Géoclémyde d'Hamilton | Geoclemys hamiltonii | C, EM | | 60 | |
| Geoclemys hamiltoni | Geoclemys hamiltonii | C, EM | | 60 | |
| Geoclemys hamiltonii | Geoclemys hamiltonii | C, EM | | 60 | |
| Geoemyda grandis | Heosemys grandis | N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| Geoemyda impressa | Manouria impressa | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Geoemyda japonica | Geoemyda spengleri japonica | N.C, EM | | 60* | |
| Geoemyda spengleri | Geoemyda spengleri | N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Geoemyda Spp. | Geoemyda Spp. | N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Geoemyda tcheponensis | Cyclemys tcheponensis | N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Geoemyda tricarinata | Melanochelys tricarinata | C, EM | | 61 | |
| Géoclémyde de Spengler | Geoemyda spengleri | N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Géoclémyde des Ryu-Kyu | Geoemyda spengleri japonica | N.C, EM | | 60* | |
| Géoclémyde(s) | Geoemyda Spp. | N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Geometric Tortoise | Psammobates geometricus | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Geometric Tortoise(s) | Psammobates Spp. | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Geometrische Landschildkröte | Psammobates geometricus | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Gesägte Flachschildkröte | Homopus signatus | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Gezähnelte Gelenkschildkröte | Kinixys erosa | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Giant Asian Pond Turtle | Heosemys grandis | N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| Giant South American River Turtle | Podocnemis expansa | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Glattnaul-Schienenchildkröte | Podocnemis lewyana | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Glattrand-Gelenkschildkröte | Kinixys belliana | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Gofero del deserto | Gopherus agassizi | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gofero del Texas | Gopherus berlandieri | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Golfina | Lepidochelys olivacea | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Goniochelys minor | Sternotherus minor | N.C, KI | | 36 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gopher Tortoise | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gopher Tortoise(s) | <i>Gopherus</i> Spp. | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gopher | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gophère à bords jaunes | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Gophère d'Agassiz | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gophère du Texas | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gophère polyphème | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gophère(s) | <i>Gopherus</i> Spp. | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Gopherschildkröte | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus agassizii</i> | <i>Gopherus agassizii</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| <i>Gopherus polyphemus agassizii</i> | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri</i> | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus polyphemus flavomarginatus</i> | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| <i>Gopherus polyphemus polyphemus</i> | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| <i>Gopherus</i> Spp. | <i>Gopherus</i> Spp. | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Graptémyde à ocelles | <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Graptémyde géographique | <i>Graptemys geographica</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Graptémyde pseudogéographique | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Graptémyde pseudogéographique du Mississippi | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Graptémyde pseudogéographique du Nord | <i>Graptemys p. pseudogeographica</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Graptémyde pseudogéographique du Sud | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Graptémyde | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Graptémyde(s) | <i>Graptemys</i> Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| <i>Graptemys geographica</i> | <i>Graptemys geographica</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| <i>Graptemys kohni</i> | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohni</i> | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica</i> | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| <i>Graptemys</i> Spp. | <i>Graptemys</i> Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Gray's Slider | <i>Trachemys scripta grayi</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Great Yellow Mexican Tortoise | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Greater Padloper | <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Greek Tortoise | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Greek Tortoise | <i>Testudo hermanni</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Green Turtle | <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Green Turtle(s) | <i>Chelonia</i> Spp. | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Griechische Landschildkröte | <i>Testudo hermanni</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Grooved Mountain Tortoise | <i>Homopus areolatus</i> | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Grooved Tortoise | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Guadalupe Spiny Softshell Turtle | <i>Apalone spinifera guadalupensis</i> | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Guadalupe Spiny Soft-shell | <i>Apalone spinifera</i> | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| Gulf Coast Box Turtle | <i>Terrapene carolina major</i> | .C, EM | | 43* | |
| Gulf Coast Smooth Softshell Turtle | <i>Apalone mutica calvata</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25* | |
| Gulf Coast Spiny Softshell | <i>Apalone spinifera aspera</i> | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Gulf Ridley Turtle | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Gulf Ridley | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Gymnopus Bibroni | <i>Pelochelys bibroni</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Gymnopus duvaucelii | <i>Aspideretes gangeticus</i> | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| H | | | | | |
| Hainan Box Turtle | <i>Cuora galbinifrons hainanensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 41* | |
| Hainan Serrated Box Turtle | <i>Cuora galbinifrons serrata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 41* | |
| Haitian Slider | <i>Trachemys decorata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Hard-shelled Terrapin | <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Hawksbill Turtle | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Hellenic Pond Turtle | <i>Emys orbicularis hellenica</i> | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Helmeted Terrapin | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Helmeted Turtle | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Héosémyde épineuse | <i>Heosemys spinosa</i> | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| Héosémyde géante | <i>Heosemys grandis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| Héosémyde(s) | <i>Heosemys</i> Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| <i>Heosemys grandis</i> | <i>Heosemys grandis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| <i>Heosemys spinosa</i> | <i>Heosemys spinosa</i> | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| <i>Heosemys</i> Spp. | <i>Heosemys</i> Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Hercules Tortoise | <i>Geochelone denticulata</i> | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Hermann's Tortoise | <i>Testudo hermanni</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Hidden-neck Turtle(s) | <i>Pelusios</i> Spp., ... | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 - 33 | 1 |
| Hierémyde d'Annandale | <i>Hieremys annandalii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Hieremys annandalei | <i>Hieremys annandalii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Hieremys annandalii | <i>Hieremys annandalii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Hinge-back Tortoise(s) | <i>Kinixys</i> Spp. | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Hinge-backed Tortoise(s) | <i>Kinixys</i> Spp. | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Hinged Tortoise(s) | <i>Kinixys</i> Spp. | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Hinterindische Landschildkröte | <i>Manouria impressa</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Hinterindische Pfauenaugen-Sumpfschildkröte | <i>Morenia ocellata</i> | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Hispaniolan Elegant Slider | <i>Trachemys decorata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Hispaniolan Slider | <i>Trachemys decorata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Höcker-Landschildkröte | <i>Psammobates tentorius</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Höcker-Schienstchildkröte | <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Home's Hinge-back Tortoise | <i>Kinixys homeana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Home's Hinged Tortoise | <i>Kinixys homeana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Homopode à éperons | <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Homopode aréolé | <i>Homopus areolatus</i> | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Homopode de Boulenger | <i>Homopus boulengeri</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Homopode dentelé | <i>Homopus signatus</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Homopode éperonné | <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Homopode marqué du Nord | <i>Homopus signatus signatus</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Homopode marqué du Sud | <i>Homopus signatus cafer</i> | .C, TE | | 18* | |
| Homopode marqué | <i>Homopus signatus</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Homopode(s) | <i>Homopus</i> Spp. | .C, TE | | 3, 14, 18 | |
| Homopus areolatus | <i>Homopus areolatus</i> | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Homopus bergeri | <i>Homopus boulengeri</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Homopus boulengeri | <i>Homopus boulengeri</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Homopus femoralis | <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Homopus signatus peersi | <i>Homopus signatus cafer</i> | .C, TE | | 18* | |
| Homopus signatus | <i>Homopus signatus</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Homopus Spp. | <i>Homopus</i> Spp. | .C, TE | | 3, 14, 18 | |
| Hood Island Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra hoodensis</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Hood Island Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra hoodensis</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Hooked Beaked Terrapin | <i>Pelusios niger</i> | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| Horsfield's Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Huastecan Slider | <i>Trachemys scripta cataspila</i> | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Hydraspis expansa | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Hydraspis expansa | <i>Podocnemis expansa</i> | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Hydromedusa maximiliani | <i>Hydromedusa maximiliani</i> | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Hydromedusa Spp. | <i>Hydromedusa</i> Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Hydromedusa tectifera | <i>Hydromedusa tectifera</i> | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Hydroméduse à dos rugueux | <i>Hydromedusa tectifera</i> | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Hydroméduse de Maximilien | <i>Hydromedusa maximiliani</i> | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Hydroméduse(s) | <i>Hydromedusa</i> Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Iaça | <i>Podocnemis sextuberculata</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Iberian Tortoise | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Iguana Cove Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra vicina</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Illinois Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon flavescens</i> | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Impressed Tortoise | <i>Manouria impressa</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Impression Tortoise | <i>Manouria impressa</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Inagua Slider | <i>Trachemys stejnegeri malonei</i> | .N.C, EM | | 56* | |
| Indefatigable Island Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra nigrita</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Indefatigable Island Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra nigrita</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Indian Black Turtle | <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Indian Black Turtle(s) | <i>Melanochelys</i> Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 61 | |
| Indian Cyclanorbine | <i>Lissemys punctata</i> | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Indian Eyed Turtle | <i>Morenia petersi</i> | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Indian Flapshell Turtle | <i>Lissemys punctata punctata</i> | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Indian Flapshell Turtle(s) | <i>Lissemys</i> Spp. | .N.C-C, TR | 6 | | |
| Indian Ocean Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Indian Peacock Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Aspideretes hurum</i> | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Indian Pond Turtle | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Indian Roofed Turtle | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Indian Roofed Turtle(s) | <i>Kachuga</i> Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 57 | |
| Indian Sawback Turtle | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | .C, EM | | 57 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Indian Softshell Turtle | <i>Aspideretes gangeticus</i> | C, TR | | 21 | |
| Indian Softshell Turtle(s) | <i>Aspideretes</i> Spp. | N.C-C, TR | | 21, 22 | |
| Indian Soft-shelled Turtle | <i>Lissemys punctata</i> | C, TR | 6 | 5 | |
| Indian Star Tortoise | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Indian Starred Tortoise | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | C, TE | | 57 | |
| Indian Tent Turtle | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | C, EM | | 57 | |
| Indian Tent Turtle | <i>Kachuga tentoria tentoria</i> | N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Indische Dachschildkröte | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | C, EM | | 57 | |
| Indische Klappen-Weichschildkröte | <i>Lissemys punctata</i> | C, TR | 6 | 41 | |
| Indochinese Box Turtle | <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> | N.C, EM | | 13, 18 | |
| Indochinese Tortoise(s) | <i>Manouria</i> Spp. | C, TE | | | |
| Indo-Gangetic Flapshell Turtle | <i>Lissemys punctata andersoni</i> | C, TR | 6* | | |
| Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell | <i>Lissemys punctata andersoni</i> | C, TR | 6* | | |
| Indonesian Box Turtle | <i>Cuora amboinensis</i> | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Indonesian Tortoise | <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i> | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Indotestudo elongata | <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Indotestudo forstenii | <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i> | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Indotestudo Spp. | <i>Indotestudo</i> Spp. | C, TE | | 10, 17 | |
| Indotestudo travancorica | <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Iranian Spur-thighed Tortoise | <i>Testudo graeca zarudnyi</i> | C, TE | | 16* | |
| Irapoca | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | C, PE | | 33 | |
| Irapuca | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | C, PE | | 33 | |
| J | | | | | |
| Jaboty Tortoise | <i>Geochelone denticulata</i> | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Jabuti | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Jabuti | <i>Geochelone denticulata</i> | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Jagged-shell Turtle | <i>Pyxidea mouhotii</i> | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Jamaican Slider | <i>Trachemys terrapen</i> | N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| James Island Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra darwini</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| James Island Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone nigra darwini</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Jicotea | <i>Trachemys decorata</i> | N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Jicotea | <i>Trachemys scripta</i> | N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| K | | | | | |
| Kachuga à dos en toit | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga carénée de l'Est | <i>Kachuga tentoria flaviventer</i> | N.C, EM | | 57* | |
| Kachuga carénée du Nord | <i>Kachuga tentoria circumdata</i> | N.C, EM | | 57* | |
| Kachuga carénée du Sud | <i>Kachuga tentoria tentoria</i> | N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga carénée | <i>Kachuga tentoria</i> | N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga de Birmanie | <i>Kachuga trivittata</i> | N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga Spp. | <i>Kachuga</i> Spp. | N.C-C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga tecta | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga tentoria | <i>Kachuga tentoria</i> | N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga trivittata | <i>Kachuga trivittata</i> | N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Kachuga(s) | <i>Kachuga</i> Spp. | N.C-C, EM | | 57 | |
| Karoo Cape Tortoise | <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | C, TE | | 3 | |
| Karoo Tortoise | <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | C, TE | | 3 | |
| Karumbé | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Kazachstan Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii kazachstanica</i> | C, TE | | 17* | |
| Keel-backed Musk Turtle | <i>Kinosternon carinatum</i> | N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Keelbacked Terrapin | <i>Pyxidea mouhotii</i> | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Keeled Box Turtle | <i>Pyxidea mouhotii</i> | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Keeled-back Musk Turtle | <i>Kinosternon carinatum</i> | N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Kemp's Bastardschildkröte | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Kemp's Ridley Turtle | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Khasi Hill Tortoise | <i>Cyclemys dentata</i> | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Kinixys belliana mertensi | <i>Kinixys belliana belliana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys belliana natalensis | <i>Kinixys natalensis</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys belliana | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys de Bell | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys erosa | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys homeana | <i>Kinixys homeana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys natalensis | <i>Kinixys natalensis</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys rongée | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinixys spekii | <i>Kinixys belliana spekii</i> | C, TE | 5* | | |
| Kinixys Spp. | <i>Kinixys</i> Spp. | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Kinosterne de Baur | <i>Kinosternon baurii</i> | N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Kinosterne(s) | <i>Kinosternon</i> Spp., ... | N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| Kinosternidae | <i>Kinosternon</i> Spp., ... | N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Kinosternon acutum | Kinosternon acutum | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Kinosternon bauri | Kinosternon baurii | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Kinosternon baurii | Kinosternon baurii | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Kinosternon carinatum | Kinosternon carinatum | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Kinosternon cruentatum | Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Kinosternon flavescens | Kinosternon flavescens | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Kinosternon leucostomum | Kinosternon leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Kinosternon minor | Sternotherus minor | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Kinosternon odoratum | Sternotherus odoratus | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Kinosternon scorpioides var. acuta | Kinosternon acutum | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum | Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Kinosternon scorpioides pachyurum | Kinosternon scorpioides seriei | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides | Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Kinosternon subrubrum | Kinosternon subrubrum | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Kleinmann's Tortoise | Testudo kleinmanni | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Knobby Geometric Tortoise | Psammobates tentorius | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Köhlerschildkröte | Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Kopet-Dag Tortoise | Testudo horsfieldii rustamovi | .C, TE | | 17* | |
| Kuhl's Tortoise | Psammobates oculiferus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| L | | | | | |
| Lake Albert Mud Turtle | Pelusios williamsi lutescens | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| Lake Turkana Mud Turtle | Pelusios broadleyi | .N.C, PE-3 | | 30* | 1 |
| Lake Victoria Mud Turtle | Pelusios williamsi williamsi | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| Land-dwelling Turtle(s) | Testudo Spp., ... | .C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Leaf Turtle | Cyclemys dentata | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Leaf Turtle(s) | Cyclemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 40, 54 | |
| Leaf Turtle(s) | Geoemyda Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Leatherback Turtle | Dermodochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Leatherback | Dermodochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Leathery Turtle | Dermodochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Lederschildkröte | Dermodochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Leith's Softshell Turtle | Aspiderdetes leithii | .N.C, TR | | 21 | |
| Leith's Tortoise | Testudo kleinmanni | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Leopard Tortoise | Geochelone pardalis | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Lepidochelys kempii | Lepidochelys kempii | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Lepidochelys olivacea kempii | Lepidochelys kempii | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Lepidochelys olivacea | Lepidochelys olivacea | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Lepidochelys Spp. | Lepidochelys Spp. | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Lissemide punctata | Lissemys punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Lissémyde punctué | Lissemys punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Lissemys punctata | Lissemys punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Lissemys Spp. | Lissemys Spp. | .N.C-C, TR | 6 | | |
| Llanos Sideneck Turtle | Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Lobatse Hinge-back Turtle | Kinixys belliana lobatsiana | .C, TE | 5* | | |
| Loggerhead Musk Turtle | Sternotherus minor minor | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Loggerhead Turtle | Caretta caretta | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Luth | Dermodochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| M | | | | | |
| Macroclémyde de Temminck | Macroclmemy temminckii | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Macroclmemy temminckii | Macroclmemy temminckii | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Madagascan Big-headed Side-necked Turtle | Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Madagascan Big-headed Turtle | Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Madagascan Flat-tailed Tortoise | Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Madagascan Spider Tortoise | Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Madagascan Tortoise | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Madagascar Angulated Tortoise | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Madagascar Big Headed Turtle | Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise | Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Madagascar Sideneck Turtle | Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Madagascar Spurred Tortoise | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Madagascar Tortoise(s) | Geochelone Spp. | .C, TE | | 5, 13 | |
| Madagaskar-Spinnenschildkröte | Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Madagassische Flachrückten-Schildkröte | Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Madagassische Schienenschildkröte | Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Madagassische Schnabelbrustschildkröte | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Madakinixys domerguei | Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Magdalena River Turtle | Podocnemis lewyana | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Magrab Pond Turtle | Emys orbicularis occidentalis | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Malaclemmyde concentrique | .Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Malaclemmyde de Floride occidentale | .Malaclemys terrapin macrospilota | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Malaclemmyde de Floride orientale | .Malaclemys terrapin tequesta | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Malaclemmyde de la Caroline | .Malaclemys terrapin centrata | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Malaclemmyde des mangroves | .Malaclemys terrapin rhizophorarum | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Malaclemmyde du Mississippi | .Malaclemys terrapin pileata | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Malaclemmyde du Texas | .Malaclemys terrapin littoralis | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Malaclemmyde terrapin | .Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Malaclemys terrapin | .Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Malacocherso | .Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Malacochersus tornieri | .Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Malacoclemmys oculifera | .Graptemys oculifera | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Malayan Box Turtle | .Cuora amboinensis | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Malayan Flat-shelled Turtle | .Notochelys platynota | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Malayan Snail-eating Turtle | .Malayemys subtrijuga | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Malayan Softshell Turtle | .Dogania subplana | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Malayémide à trois arêtes | .Malayemys subtrijuga | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Malayemys subtrijuga | .Malayemys subtrijuga | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Malaysian Giant Turtle | .Orlitia borneensis | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Mangrove Diamondback Terrapin | .Malaclemys terrapin rhizophorarum | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Manouria emys | .Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Manouria impressa | .Manouria impressa | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Manouria Spp. | .Manouria Spp. | .C, TE | | 13, 18 | |
| Map Turtle | .Graptemys geographica | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Map Turtle(s) | .Graptemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Marginated Tortoise | .Testudo marginata | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Margined Tortoise | .Testudo marginata | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Marine Turtle(s) | .Caretta Sp., ... | .C, CH | 2, 3 | | |
| Marsh Terrapin | .Pelomedusa subrufa | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Marsh Turtle(s) | .Pseudemys Spp., ... | .N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Matamata Turtle | .Chelus fimbriata | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Matamata | .Chelus fimbriata | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Maurische Landschildkröte | .Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Maximilian's Snake-headed Turtle | .Hydromedusa maximiliani | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Mediterranean Spur-thighed Tortoise | .Testudo graeca graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Mediterranean Tortoise | .Testudo hermanni | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Megalochelys gigantea | .Geochelone gigantea | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Melanochelys Spp. | .Melanochelys Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 61 | |
| Melanochelys tricarinata | .Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Melanochelys trijuga | .Melanochelys trijuga | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Meso-American Slider | .Trachemys scripta venusta | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Mesopotamian Soft-shelled Turtle | .Rafetus euphraticus | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Mexican Black Soft-shell | .Apalone spinifera ater | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Mexican Box Turtle | .Terrapene carolina mexicana | .C, EM | | 43* | |
| Mexican Giant Gopher | .Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Mexican Giant Tortoise | .Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Mexican Gopher Tortoise | .Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Mexican Ridley | .Lepidochelys kempii | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Middle East Spur-thighed Tortoise | .Testudo graeca terrestris | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Midland Painted Turtle | .Chrysemys picta marginata | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Midland Smooth Softshell Turtle | .Apalone mutica mutica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Mississippi Diamondback Terrapin | .Malaclemys terrapin pileata | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Mississippi Map Turtle | .Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Mississippi Mud Turtle | .Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis | .N.C, KI | | 35* | |
| Mississippi Mud Turtle | .Kinosternon subrubrum | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Mississippi Must Turtle | .Kinosternon carinatum | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Mississippi Sawback Turtle | .Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Missouri-Slider | .Pseudemys floridana | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Mixikanische Gopherschildkröte | .Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Mobile Turtle | .Pseudemys floridana | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Moorish Tortoise | .Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Morenia ocellata | .Morenia ocellata | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Morenia petersi | .Morenia petersi | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Morenia Spp. | .Morenia Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 58 | |
| Morrococy | .Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Morrococy | .Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Motelo | .Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Mountain Tortoise | .Geochelone pardalis | .C, TE | | 10 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mud Turtle(s) | Kinosternon Spp., ... | .N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| Mud Turtle(s) | Pelusios Spp. | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| Muhlenberg's Turtle | Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Muhlenberg-Wasserschildkröte | Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | |
| Musk Turtle | Sternotherus odoratus | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Musk Turtle(s) | Kinosternon Spp., ... | .N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| Musk Turtle(s) | Sternotherus Spp. | .N.C, KI | | 35, 36 | |
| N | | | | | |
| Narborough Island Tortoise | Geochelone nigra phantastica | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Narrow-headed Soft-shell Turtle | Chitra indica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Natal Hinge-back Tortoise | Kinixys natalensis | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Natal Hinged Tortoise | Kinixys natalensis | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Nayarit Box Turtle | Terrapene nelsoni | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Nazas Slider | Trachemys scripta hartwegi | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Nelson's Box Turtle | Terrapene nelsoni | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| New Guinea Plateless Turtle | Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| New Guinea Snapping Turtle | Elseya novaeguineae | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Nicaraguan Slider | Trachemys scripta emolli | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Nicaraguan Slider | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Nicoria tricarinata | Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Nikolsky's Spur-thighed Tortoise | Testudo graeca nikolskii | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Nile Soft-shell Turtle | Trionyx triunguis | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| Nilssonia formosa | Nilssonia formosa | .N.C, TR | | 21, 23 | |
| Nilssonia formosus | Nilssonia formosa | .N.C, TR | | 21, 23 | |
| North African Helmeted Turtle | Pelomedusa subrufa olivacea | .C, PE | | 30* | |
| North American Softshell Turtle(s) | Apalone Spp. | .N.C-C, TR | | 24, 25 | |
| North American Wood Turtle | Clemmys insculpta | .C, EM | | 54 | |
| Northern Diamondback Turtle | Malaclemys terrapin terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Northern Pacific Pond Turtle | Clemmys marmorata marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Northern Speckled Cape Tortoise | Homopus signatus signatus | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Northern Spider Tortoise | Pyxis arachnoides brygooi | .C, TE | | 7* | |
| Northern Spotted Box Turtle | Terrapene nelsoni klauberi | .C, EM | | 44* | |
| Northern Tent Tortoise | Psammobates tentorius verroxii | .C, TE | | 6* | |
| Northern White-lipped Mud Turtle | Kinosternon leucostomum leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Notochelys platynota | Notochelys platynota | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Nubian Flapshell Turtle | Cyclanorbis elegans | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Nubian Soft-shell Turtle | Cyclanorbis elegans | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| O | | | | | |
| Obst Pond Turtle | Emys orbicularis fritzjuergenobsti | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Ocadia sinensis | Ocadia sinensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Ocadia Spp. | Ocadia Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Ocellated Peacock Turtle | Morenia ocellata | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Okavango Mud Turtle | Pelusios bechuanicus | .N.C, PE-2 | | 30* | 1 |
| Okinawa Black-breasted Leaf Turtle | Geoemyda spengleri japonica | .N.C, EM | | 60* | |
| Olive Ridley Turtle | Lepidochelys olivacea | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Omopo areolato | Homopus areolatus | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Omopo di Boulenger | Homopus boulengeri | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Omopo(s) | Homopus Spp. | .C, TE | | 3, 14, 18 | |
| Orinoco Turtle | Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Orinoko-Schienenschildkröte | Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Orlitia borneensis | Orlitia borneensis | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Ornate Box Turtle | Terrapene ornata ornata | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Ornate Diamondback Terrapin | Malaclemys terrapin macrospilota | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Ornate Diamondback Terrapin | Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Ornate Slider | Trachemys scripta ornata | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Ornate Slider | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| P | | | | | |
| Pacific Green Turtle | Chelonia agassizii | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Pacific Hawksbill Turtle | Eretmochelys imbricata bissa | .C, CH | 2* | | |
| Pacific Pond Turtle | Clemmys marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Pacific Ridley | Lepidochelys olivacea | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Painted Terrapin | Callagur borneoensis | .N.C, EM | | 48 | |
| Painted Turtle | Chrysemys picta | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Palea steindachneri | Palea steindachneri | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Palaearctic Tortoise(s) | Testudo Spp. | .C, TE | | 14 - 17 | |
| Pallid Spiny Softshell Turtle | Apalone spinifera pallida | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Pancake Tortoise | Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Pangshura dura | Kachuga tecta | .C, EM | | 57 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Pelusios nigricans castanoides | Pelusios castanoides | .N.C, PE-6 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pelusios nigricans rhodesianus | Pelusios rhodesianus | .N.C, PE-11 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pélusios noir | Pelusios niger | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pélusios noisette | Pelusios castaneus | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| Pelusios rhodesianus | Pelusios rhodesianus | .N.C, PE-11 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pelusios seychellensis | Pelusios seychellensis | .N.C, PE-12 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pelusios sinuatus | Pelusios sinuatus | .N.C, PE-13 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pelusios Spp. | Pelusios Spp. | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| Pelusios subniger | Pelusios subniger | .C, PE-14 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pelusios upembae | Pelusios upembae | .N.C, PE-15 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pelusios williamsi | Pelusios williamsi | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| Pélusios | Pelusios Spp. | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| Pélusse de Schweigger | Pelusios castaneus | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| Peninsula Cooter | Pseudemys floridana peninsularis | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Peninsular Black Turtle | Melanochelys trijuga trijuga | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Pentonyx gabonensis | Pelusios gabonensis | .C, PE-8 | | 30* | 1 |
| Peter's Peacock Turtle | Morenia petersi | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Pfauenaugen-Weichschildkröte | Aspideretes hurum | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Pig-nose Turtle | Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Pineapple Tortoise | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Pink-ringed Tent Turtle | Kachuga tentoria circumdata | .N.C, EM | | 57* | |
| Pink-ringed Tent Turtle | Kachuga tentoria | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Pisside | Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Pitiu | Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Pitted-shell Turtle | Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Plateless Turtle | Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Platémyde à éperons | Acanthochelys pallidipectoris | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Platémyde à tête plate occidentale | Platemys platycephala melanonota | .N.C, CI | | 27* | |
| Platémyde à tête plate orientale | Platemys platycephala platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Platémyde à tête plate | Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Platémyde de Spix | Acanthochelys spixii | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Platémyde de Williams | Pelusios williamsi | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| Platémyde platycéphale | Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Platémyde radiolée | Acanthochelys radiolata | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Platémyde(s) à cou épineux | Acanthochelys Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Platemys Novae Guineae | Elseya novaeguineae | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Platemys pallidipectoris | Acanthochelys pallidipectoris | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Platemys platycephala | Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Platemys radiolata | Acanthochelys radiolata | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Platemys Spixii | Acanthochelys spixii | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Platysterne à grosse tête | Platysternon megacephalum | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Platysterne de Birmanie | Platysternon m. peguense | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |
| Platysterne de Chine | Platysternon m. megacephalum | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Platysterne de Thaïlande | Platysternon m. vogeli | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |
| Platysterne du Viêt-Nam | Platysternon m. shiui | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |
| Platysterne du Yunnan | Platysternon m. tristernalis | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |
| Platysterne mégacéphale | Platysternon megacephalum | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Platysternidae | Platysternon megacephalum | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Platysternon megacephalum | Platysternon megacephalum | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Platythra flavescens | Kinosternon flavescens | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Ploughshare Tortoise | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Pochicote | Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Pochitoque | Kinosternon acutum | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Pochitoque | Kinosternon leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Pochitoque | Macrolemys temminckii | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Podocnémide à tête rouge | Podocnemis erythrocephala | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnémide de Cayenne | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnémide de Duméril | Peltocephalus dumerilianus | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Podocnémide de Léwy | Podocnemis lewyana | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Podocnémide de l'Orénoque | Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Podocnémide de Madagascar | Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Podocnémide de Vogl | Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Podocnémide élargie | Podocnemis expansa | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Podocnémide tuberculée | Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnémide(s) | Podocnemis Spp. | .C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| Podocnemis cayennensis | Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Podocnemis cayennensis | Podocnemis erythrocephala | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnemis cayennensis | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Podocnemis coutinhi | .Podocnemis erythrocephala | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnemis dumeriliana | .Peltoccephalus dumerilianus | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Podocnemis erythrocephala | .Podocnemis erythrocephala | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnemis expansa sextuberculata | .Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnemis expansa | .Podocnemis expansa | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Podocnemis lewyana | .Podocnemis lewyana | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Podocnemis madagascariensis | .Erymnochelys madagascariensis | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Podocnemis sextuberculata | .Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnemis Spp. | .Podocnemis Spp. | .C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| Podocnemis unifilis | .Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Podocnemis vogli | .Podocnemis vogli | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Pond Turtle | .Clemmys marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Pond Turtle(s) | .Clemmys Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 49, 54 | |
| Pond Turtle(s) | .Pseudemys Spp., ... | .N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Prince Maximilians Turtle | .Hydromedusa maximiliani | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Psammobate geometrico | .Psammobates geometricus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Psammobates geometricus | .Psammobates geometricus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Psammobates oculifer | .Psammobates oculiferus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Psammobates oculifero | .Psammobates oculiferus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Psammobates oculiferus | .Psammobates oculiferus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Psammobates Spp. | .Psammobates Spp. | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Psammobates tentorio | .Psammobates tentorius | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Psammobates tentorius | .Psammobates tentorius | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Pseudémyde à ventre rouge | .Pseudemys rubriventris | .N.C, EM | | 46 | |
| Pseudémyde de Floride septentrionale | .Pseudemys floridana floridana | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Pseudémyde de Floride | .Pseudemys floridana | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Pseudémyde péninsulaire | .Pseudemys floridana peninsularis | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Pseudémydes | .Pseudemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 46, 50 | |
| Pseudemydura umbrina | .Pseudemydura umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Pseudemydure de Perth | .Pseudemydura umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Pseudemys decorata | .Trachemys decorata | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Pseudemys floridana | .Pseudemys floridana | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Pseudemys rubriventris | .Pseudemys rubriventris | .N.C, EM | | 46 | |
| Pseudemys scripta | .Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Pseudemys Spp. | .Pseudemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 46, 50 | |
| Pseudemys stejnegeri | .Trachemys stejnegeri | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Pseudemys terrapen | .Trachemys terrapen | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Pseudotestudo kleinmanni | .Testudo kleinmanni | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Puerto Rican Slider | .Trachemys stejnegeri stejnegeri | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Purple-bellied Terrapin | .Notochelys platynota | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Pyxide à dos plat | .Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Pyxide arachnoïde commune | .Pyxis arachnoides arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Pyxide arachnoïde du Nord | .Pyxis arachnoides brygooi | .C, TE | | 7* | |
| Pyxide arachnoïde du Sud | .Pyxis arachnoides oblonga | .C, TE | | 7* | |
| Pyxide arachnoïde | .Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Pyxide(s) | .Pyxis Spp. | .C, TE | | 7, 18 | |
| Pyxidea mouhoti | .Pyxidea mouhotii | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Pyxidea mouhotii | .Pyxidea mouhotii | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Pyxis arachnoides | .Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Pyxis madagascariensis | .Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Pyxis planicauda | .Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Pyxis Spp. | .Pyxis Spp. | .C, TE | | 7, 18 | |
| Pyxoides brygooi | .Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| R | | | | | |
| Radiated Tortoise | .Geochelone radiata | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Rafetus euphraticus | .Rafetus euphraticus | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Rafetus Spp. | .Rafetus Spp. | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Ranong River Terrapin | .Batagur baska ranongensis | .C, EM | | 47* | |
| Razorback Musk Turtle | .Kinosternon carinatum | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Razor-backed Musk Turtle | .Kinosternon carinatum | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Red Ear Slider | .Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Red Foot Tortoise | .Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Red-bellied Short-necked Turtle | .Emydura subglobosa | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Red-bellied Turtle | .Pseudemys rubriventris | .N.C, EM | | 46 | |
| Redbelly Turtle | .Pseudemys rubriventris | .N.C, EM | | 46 | |
| Red-checked Mud Turtle | .Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Red-eared Slider | .Trachemys scripta elegans | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Red-eared Turtle | .Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Red-footed Tortoise | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Red-headed Amazon River Turtle | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Red-headed Amazon River Turtle | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Red-headed Amazon Side-necked Turtle | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Red-headed Amazon Turtle | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Red-headed River Turtle | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Red-headed Sideneck | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Red-legged Tortoise | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Red-necked Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Red-necked Pond Turtle | <i>Chinemys nigricans</i> | .N.C, EM | | 60 | |
| Red-nosed Tortoise | <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Reeve's Turtle | <i>Chinemys reevesii</i> | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Réré | <i>Erymnochelys madagascariensis</i> | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Réréby | <i>Erymnochelys madagascariensis</i> | .C, PE | | 31 | |
| Ridley Turtle(s) | <i>Lepidochelys Spp.</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Ridley(s) | <i>Lepidochelys Spp.</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Ringed Map Turtle | <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Ringed Sawback | <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Rio Magdalena River Turtle | <i>Podocnemis lewyana</i> | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| River Soft-shell | <i>Chitra indica</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| River Terecay | <i>Podocnemis unifilis</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| River Terrapin | <i>Batagur baska</i> | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| River Turtle | <i>Dermatemys mawii</i> | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| River Turtle(s) | <i>Pelusios Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 - 33 | 1 |
| Robert Mertens Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Roofed Turtle | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Roofed Turtle(s) | <i>Kachuga Spp.</i> | .N.C-C, EM | | 57 | |
| Rotkopf-Schienenschildkröte | <i>Podocnemis erythrocephala</i> | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Russian Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Ryukyu Yellow-margined Box Turtle | <i>Cuora flavomarginata evelynae</i> | .N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| S | | | | | |
| Sabanera | <i>Podocnemis vogli</i> | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Sacalia bealei | <i>Sacalia bealei</i> | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Sacalia quadriocellata | <i>Sacalia quadriocellata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Sacalia Spp. | <i>Sacalia Spp.</i> | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Sacred Black Mud Turtle | <i>Aspideretes nigricans</i> | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Sahelian Terrapin | <i>Pelusios adansonii</i> | .C, PE-1 | | 30* | 1 |
| Savanna Side-necked Turtle | <i>Podocnemis vogli</i> | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Schabuti | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Schnabelbrust-Schildkröte | <i>Chersina angulata</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Schwarze Weichschildkröte | <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Schweigger's Hinge-back Tortoise | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Schweigger's Hinged Tortoise | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Schweiggers Terrapin | <i>Pelusios castaneus</i> | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| Scorpion Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides cruentatum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Scorpion Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Scraptochelys agassizii | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Scraptochelys berlandieri | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Sea Turtle(s) | <i>Caretta Sp.</i> | .C, CH | 2, 3 | | |
| Senegal Flapshell Turtle | <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Senegal Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Serrated Geometric Tortoise | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Serrated Hinge-back Turtle | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Serrated Hinged Tortoise | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Serrated Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios sinuatus</i> | .N.C, PE-13 | | 30* | 1 |
| Serrated Star Tortoise | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Serrated Terrapin | <i>Pelusios sinuatus</i> | .N.C, PE-13 | | 30* | 1 |
| Serrated Tortoise | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Serrated Turtle | <i>Pelusios sinuatus</i> | .N.C, PE-13 | | 30* | 1 |
| Seychelles Black Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios subniger parietalis</i> | .C, PE-14 | | 30* | 1 |
| Seychelles Black Terrapin | <i>Pelusios seychellensis</i> | .N.C, PE-12 | | 30* | 1 |
| Seychelles Giant Tortoise | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Seychelles Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios seychellensis</i> | .N.C, PE-12 | | 30* | 1 |
| Seychelles Yellow-bellied Mud Turtle | <i>Pelusios castanoides interregularis</i> | .N.C, PE-6 | | 30* | 1 |
| Sharp-nosed Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon acutum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Short-necked Turtle(s) | <i>Emydura Spp.</i> | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Siamese Temple Turtle | <i>Siebenrockiella crassicolis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Side-neck Turtle(s) | .Pelusios Spp. | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| Side-neck Turtle(s) | .Podocnemis Spp. | .C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| Side-necked Turtle | .Podocnemis erythrocephala | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Side-necked Turtle | .Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Side-necked Turtle(s) | .Acanthochelys Spp., ... | .N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| Side-necked Turtle(s) | .Pelusios Spp., ... | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 - 33 | 1 |
| Siebenrockiella crassicollis | .Siebenrockiella crassicollis | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Sierra Negra Giant Tortoise | .Geochelone nigra guntheri | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Sierra Negra Tortoise | .Geochelone nigra guntheri | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Six-footed Turtle | .Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Six-legged Tortoise | .Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle | .Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Six-tubercled Amazonian Side-neck | .Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Six-tubercled River Turtle | .Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Skillpot Turtle | .Sternotherus odoratus | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Slider Turtle | .Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Slider Turtle(s) | .Trachemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 50, 52, 56 | |
| Slider(s) | .Pseudemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 46, 50 | |
| Smooth Softshell Turtle | .Apalone mutica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Snail-eating Turtle | .Malayemys subtrijuga | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Snake-eating Turtle | .Cuora flavomarginata | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Snake-neck Turtle(s) | .Hydromedusa Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Snake-necked Turtle(s) | .Acanthochelys Spp., ... | .N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| Snapper(s) | .Elseya spp. | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Snapping Turtle | .Chelydra serpentina | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Snapping Turtle(s) | .Chelydra Sp., ... | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Snapping Turtle(s) | .Elseya spp. | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Softshell Turtle(s) | .Trionyx Spp., ... | .N.C-C, TR | 6, 7 | 21 - 25 | |
| Soft-shelled Tortoise | .Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Soft-shelled Turtle(s) | .Trionyx Spp., ... | .N.C-C, TR | 6, 7 | 21 - 25 | |
| South African Bowsprit Tortoise | .Chersina angulata | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| South African Hinge-backed Tortoise | .Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| South African Star Tortoise(s) | .Psammobates Spp. | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| South African Starred Tortoise(s) | .Psammobates Spp. | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| South African Tent Tortoise | .Psammobates tentorius | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| South American Forest Tortoise | .Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| South American River Turtle | .Podocnemis expansa | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| South American River Turtle | .Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| South American River Turtle(s) | .Podocnemis Spp. | .C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| South American Side-necked Swamp Turtle(s) | .Acanthochelys Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| South American Side-necked River Turtle(s) | .Podocnemis Spp. | .C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| South American Side-necked Turtle(s) | .Acanthochelys Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| South American Side-necked | .Podocnemis Spp. | .C, PE | | 32, 33 | |
| South American Snake-headed Turtle | .Hydromedusa tectifera | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| South American Snake-necked Turtle | .Hydromedusa tectifera | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| South American Snapping Turtle | .Chelydra serpentina acutirostris | .N.C, CY | 8* | | |
| South American Tortoise | .Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| South American Yellow-footed Tortoise | .Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| South-American Snake-neck Turtle(s) | .Hydromedusa Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Southeast Asian Box Turtle | .Cuora amboinensis | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Southeast Asian Box Turtle | .Cuora amboinensis kamaroma | .N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| Southeastern Hinge-back Turtle | .Kinixys belliana zombensis | .C, TE | 5* | | |
| Southern Pacific Pond Turtle | .Clemmys marmorata pallida | .N.C, EM | | 49* | |
| Southern Painted Turtle | .Chrysemys picta dorsalis | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Southern Saltwater Terrapin | .Batagur baska | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Southern Soft-shell Turtle | .Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Southern Speckled Cape Tortoise | .Homopus signatus cafer | .C, TE | | 18* | |
| Southern Spider Tortoise | .Pyxis arachnoides oblonga | .C, TE | | 7* | |
| Southern Spotted Box Turtle | .Terrapene nelsoni nelsoni | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Southern White-lipped Mud Turtle | .Kinosternon leucostomum postinguinale | .N.C, KI | | 34* | |
| Southern Wood Tortoise | .Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | | 11 | |
| Spaltenschildkröte | .Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Sparghis coriacea | .Dermochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Speckled Cape Tortoise | .Homopus signatus | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Speckled Tortoise | .Homopus signatus | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Speke's Hinge-back Turtle | .Kinixys belliana spekii | .C, TE | 5* | | |
| Spider Tortoise | .Pyxis arachnoides | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Spider Tortoise(s) | .Pyxis Spp. | .C, TE | | 7, 18 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Spineless Soft-shell | <i>Apalone mutica</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Spiny Soft-shell Turtle | <i>Apalone spinifera</i> | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| Spiny Turtle | <i>Heosemys spinosa</i> | .N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| Spiny-neck Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Spiny-necked Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Spix's Sideneck Turtle | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | .N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Sporenschildkröte | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Sporn-Flachschildkröte | <i>Homopus femoralis</i> | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Spotted Box Turtle | <i>Terrapene nelsoni</i> | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Spotted Pond Turtle | <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Spotted Turtle | <i>Clemmys guttata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Spur Thigh Tortoise | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Spurred Tortoise | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Spur-thighed Tortoise | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Sri Lanka Black Turtle | <i>Melanochelys trijuga thermalis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Stachelrand-Gelenschildkröte | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Stachelrand-Landschildkröte | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Star Tortoise | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Starrbrust-Pelomedusenschildkröte | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Steppe Tortoise | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Sternotherus derbianus | <i>Pelusios castaneus</i> | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| Sternotherus nigricans seychellensis | <i>Pelusios seychellensis</i> | .N.C, PE-12 | | 30* | 1 |
| Sternotherus sinuatus | <i>Pelusios sinuatus</i> | .N.C, PE-13 | | 30* | 1 |
| Sternotherus trifasciatus | <i>Cuora trifasciata</i> | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Sternotherus odoratus | <i>Sternotherus odoratus</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Sternotherus carinatus | <i>Kinosternon carinatum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Sternotherus minor | <i>Sternotherus minor</i> | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Sternotherus niger | <i>Pelusios niger</i> | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| Sternotherus odoratus | <i>Sternotherus odoratus</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Sternotherus Spp. | <i>Sternotherus Spp.</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35, 36 | |
| Sternschildkröte | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Stinking Jim Turtle | <i>Sternotherus odoratus</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Stinkpot Turtle | <i>Sternotherus odoratus</i> | .N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Strahlen-Dreikielschildkröte | <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Strahlenschildkröte | <i>Geochelone radiata</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Stripe Neck Wood Turtle | <i>Cyclemys tcheponeensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle | <i>Pelusios gabonensis</i> | .C, PE-8 | | 30* | 1 |
| Striped Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon baurii</i> | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Stripe-necked Leaf Turtle | <i>Cyclemys tcheponeensis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Stripe-necked Musk Turtle | <i>Sternotherus minor peltifer</i> | .N.C, KI | | 36* | |
| Stripe-necked Musk Turtle | <i>Sternotherus minor</i> | .N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Stutz-Gelenschildkröte | <i>Kinixys homeana</i> | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Sub-saharan Flapshell Turtle(s) | <i>Cyclanorbis Spp.</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Subsahelian Flapshell Turtle | <i>Cyclanorbis elegans</i> | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Suppenschildkröte | <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Swamp Tortoise(s) | <i>Acanthochelys Spp.,...</i> | .N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| Swamp turtle | <i>Emys orbicularis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Swamp Turtle | <i>Morenia ocellata</i> | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Swamp Turtle(s) | <i>Acanthochelys Spp.,...</i> | .N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| T | | | | | |
| Tabasco Central American River Turtle | <i>Dermatemys mawii</i> | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Tabasco Mud Turtle | <i>Kinosternon acutum</i> | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Tabasco-Schildkröte | <i>Dermatemys mawii</i> | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Tartaruga arrau | <i>Podocnemis expansa</i> | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Tartaruga bastarda | <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tartaruga caretta | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tartaruga comune | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tartaruga dal collo corto | <i>Pseudemys dura umbrina</i> | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Tartaruga dal Guscil Molle del Nilo | <i>Trionyx triunguis</i> | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| Tartaruga dal guscio molle del Nilo | <i>Trionyx triunguis</i> | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| Tartaruga del deserto | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tartaruga del deserto | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tartaruga del Texas | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tartaruga denticolata | <i>Geochelone denticulata</i> | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tartaruga di Birmania | <i>Morenia ocellata</i> | .C, EM | | 58 | |
| Tartaruga di Hamilton | <i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i> | .C, EM | | 60 | |
| Tartaruga elegante | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tartaruga embricata | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tartaruga fluviale indiana | .Batagur baska | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Tartaruga franca del Pacifico | .Chelonia agassizii | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tartaruga franca del Pacifico | .Natator depressa | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tartaruga franca | .Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tartaruga liuto | .Dermochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Tartaruga raggiata | .Geochelone radiata | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tartaruga solcata | .Geochelone sulcata | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tartaruga tricarinata | .Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Tartaruga tuberculata | .Podocnemis sextuberculata | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Tartaruga verde | .Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tartaruga | .Podocnemis expansa | .C, PE | | 32 | |
| Tartaruga(s) a tetto | .Kachuga Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 57 | |
| Tartaruga-botte aquatica | .Terrapene coahuila | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tataruga a tetto dell' India | .Kachuga tecta | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Temple Softshell | .Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Tent Tortoise | .Psammobates tentorius | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tent Turtle | .Kachuga tecta | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Terecay Turtle | .Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Terecay | .Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Terekay-Schienen Schildkröte | .Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Terrapene carolina | .Terrapene carolina | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Terrapene coahuila | .Terrapene coahuila | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Terrapene diamante | .Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Terrapene nelsoni | .Terrapene nelsoni | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Terrapene ornata coahuila | .Terrapene coahuila | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Terrapene ornata | .Terrapene ornata | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Terrapene purpura rayada | .Notochelys platynota | .N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Terrapene Spp. | .Terrapene Spp. | .C, EM | | 43, 44 | |
| Terrapene | .Trachemys terrapen | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Testudinidae | .Testudo Spp., ... | .C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Testudo africana | .Homopus areolatus | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Testudo amboinensis | .Cuora amboinensis | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Testudo angulata | .Chersina angulata | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Testudo areolata | .Homopus areolatus | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Testudo calcarata | .Geochelone sulcata | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Testudo carbonaria | .Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Testudo Caretta | .Caretta caretta | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Testudo carolina | .Terrapene carolina | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Testudo cartilaginea | .Amyda cartilaginea | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Testudo chilensis | .Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | | 11 | |
| Testudo coriacea | .Dermochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Testudo denticulata | .Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Testudo elegans | .Geochelone elegans | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Testudo elephantopus | .Geochelone nigra | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Testudo elongata | .Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Testudo emys | .Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Testudo erosa | .Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Testudo euphratica | .Rafetus euphraticus | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Testudo ferox | .Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Testudo fimbriata | .Chelus fimbriata | .N.C, CI | | 29 | |
| Testudo flavominimaralis | .Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Testudo floridana | .Pseudemys floridana | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Testudo Forstenii | .Indotestudo forstenii | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Testudo geographica | .Graptemys geographica | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Testudo geometrica | .Psammobates geometricus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Testudo gigantea | .Geochelone gigantea | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Testudo graeca | .Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Testudo graja | .Testudo marginata | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Testudo granosa | .Lissemys punctata punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Testudo guttata | .Clemmys guttata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Testudo hermanni robertmertensi | .Testudo hermanni hermanni | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Testudo hermanni | .Testudo hermanni | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Testudo horsfieldii | .Testudo horsfieldii | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Testudo hyniphora | .Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Testudo hypselonota | .Geochelone radiata | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Testudo ibera | .Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Testudo imbricata | .Eretmochelys imbricata | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Testudo impressa | .Manouria impressa | .C, TE | | 18 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| Testudo insculpta | Clemmys insculpta | .C, EM | 2 | 54 | | |
| Testudo kleinmanni | Testudo kleinmanni | .C, TE | | 17 | | |
| Testudo leithii | Testudo kleinmanni | .C, TE | | 17 | | |
| Testudo loveridgii | Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | | |
| Testudo marginata | Testudo marginata | .C, TE | | 14 | | |
| Testudo mauritanica | Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | | |
| Testudo morondavensis | Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | | |
| Testudo muhlenbergi | Clemmys muhlenbergii | .C, EM | | 49 | | |
| Testudo mydas | Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | | 2 | | 14 |
| Testudo nemoralis | Testudo marginata | .C, TE | | | | 2 |
| Testudo nigra | Geochelone nigra | .C, TE | | 13 | | |
| Testudo nutapundi | Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 6 | | |
| Testudo oculifera | Psammobates oculiferus | .C, TE | | 45 | | |
| Testudo orbicularis | Emys orbicularis | .N.C, EM | | 10 | | |
| Testudo pardalis | Geochelone pardalis | .C, TE | | 50 | | |
| Testudo picta | Chrysemys picta | .N.C, EM | | 18 | | |
| Testudo planicauda | Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 27 | | |
| Testudo planiceps | Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | | |
| Testudo platycephala | Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 5 | | |
| Testudo platynota | Geochelone platynota | .C, TE | | 12 | | |
| Testudo polyphemus | Gopherus polyphemus | .C, TE | 6 | 5 | | |
| Testudo Punctata | Lissemys punctata | .C, TR | | 47 | | |
| Testudo radiata | Geochelone radiata | .C, TE | 46 | | | |
| Testudo reticularia | Deirochelys reticularia | .N.C, EM | 38 | | | |
| Testudo rubriventris | Pseudemys rubriventris | .N.C, EM | 52 | | | |
| Testudo scorpioides | Kinosternon scorpioides | .N.C, KI | 18 | | | |
| Testudo scripta | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | 60 | | | |
| Testudo signata | Homopus signatus | .C, TE | 14, 16, 17 | | | |
| Testudo Spengleri | Geoemyda spengleri | .N.C, EM | 30* | 1 | | |
| Testudo Spp. | Testudo Spp. | .C, TE | 30 | | | |
| Testudo Subnigra | Pelusios subniger | .C, PE-14 | 35 | | | |
| Testudo Subrufa | Pelomedusa subrufa | .C, PE | 10 | | | |
| Testudo Subrura | Kinosternon subrubrum | .N.C, KI | 9 | | | |
| Testudo sulcata | Geochelone sulcata | .C, TE | 6 | | | |
| Testudo tabulata | Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | 52 | | | |
| Testudo Tentoria | Psammobates tentorius | .C, TE | 58 | | | |
| Testudo terrapen | Trachemys terrapen | .N.C, EM | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrapin | Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrestris anamurensis | Testudo graeca anamurensis | .C, TE | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrestris floweri | Testudo graeca terrestris | .C, TE | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrestris ibera | Testudo graeca ibera | .C, TE | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrestris nikolskii | Testudo graeca nikolskii | .C, TE | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrestris terrestris | Testudo graeca terrestris | .C, TE | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrestris zarudnyi | Testudo graeca zarudnyi | .C, TE | 16* | | | |
| Testudo terrestris | Testudo graeca | .C, TE | 16 | | | |
| Testudo terrestris | Testudo graeca | .C, TE | 16 | | | |
| Testudo tornieri | Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | 7 | | | |
| Testudo travancorica | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | 17 | | | |
| Testudo trianguis | Trionyx trianguis | .C, TR | 23 | | | |
| Testudo whitei | Testudo graeca | .C, TE | 16 | | | |
| Testudo yniphora | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | 13 | | | |
| Testudo zarudnyi | Testudo graeca | .C, TE | 16 | | | |
| Testuggine a testa gialla | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | 17 | | | |
| Testuggine carbonaria | Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | 9 | | | |
| Testuggine d'Argentina | Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | 11 | | | |
| Testuggine del Cile | Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | 11 | | | |
| Testuggine dell'Amazzonia | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | 33 | | | |
| Testuggine delle Galapagos | Geochelone nigra | .C, TE | 2 | | | |
| Testuggine denticolata | Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | | |
| Testuggine di Bell | Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | | |
| Testuggine di Forsten | Indotestudo forstenii | .C, TE | 10 | | | |
| Testuggine di Hermann | Testudo hermanni | .C, TE | 16 | | | |
| Testuggine di Home | Kinixys homeana | .C, TE | 5 | | | |
| Testuggine di Horsfield | Testudo horsfieldii | .C, TE | 17 | | | |
| Testuggine di Kleinmann | Testudo kleinmanni | .C, TE | 17 | | | |
| Testuggine elegante | Geochelone elegans | .C, TE | 5 | | | |
| Testuggine geometrica | Psammobates geometricus | .C, TE | 6 | | | |
| Testuggine gigante delle Seicelle | Geochelone gigantea | .C, TE | 2 | | | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Testuggine greca | Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Testuggine impressa | Manouria impressa | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Testuggine leopardo | Geochelone pardalis | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Testuggine marginata | Testudo marginata | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Testuggine moresca | Testudo graeca | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Testuggine oculifera | Psammobates oculiferus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Testuggine solcata | Geochelone sulcata | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Testuggine tentoria | Psammobates tentorius | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Testuggine unifila | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Texas Diamondback Terrapin | Malaclemys terrapin littoralis | .N.C, EM | | 58* | |
| Texas Gopher Tortoise | Gopherus berlandieri | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Texas Spiny Softshell Turtle | Apalone spinifera emoryi | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Texas Tortoise | Gopherus berlandieri | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Texas-Gopherschildkröte | Gopherus berlandieri | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Thailand Big-headed Turtle | Platysternon m. vogeli | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |
| Thailand Black Turtle | Melanochelys trijuga wiroti | .N.C, EM | | 61* | |
| Thalassochelys caretta | Caretta caretta | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Thalassochelys Kempii | Lepidochelys kempii | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Three-banded Box Turtle | Cuora trifasciata | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Three-keeled Box Turtle | Cuora trifasciata | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Three-keeled Indian Terrapin | Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Three-keeled Land Tortoise | Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Three-lined Box Turtle | Cuora trifasciata | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Three-striped Box Turtle | Cuora trifasciata | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Three-toed Box Turtle | Terrapene carolina triunguis | .C, EM | | 43* | |
| Tinglada | Dermodochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Tobasco Mud Turtle | Kinosternon acutum | .N.C, KI | | 37 | |
| Toobasco Turtle | Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Toothed Cape Tortoise | Psammobates oculiferus | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tornier's Tortoise | Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortoise(s) | Testudo Spp., ... | .C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Tortue à bahut | Caretta caretta | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortue à bords jaunes | Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortue à carapace flexible | Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortue à carapace molle de Florida | Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Tortue à carapace molle de Nouvelle-Guinée | Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Tortue à carapace molle | Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Tortue à carapace souple | Malacochersus tornieri | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortue à col de serpent de l'Ouest | Pseudemys umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Tortue à cou caché africaine | Pelomedusa subrufa | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Tortue à cou serpent du Brésil | Hydromedusa maximiliani | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Tortue à crête dorsale | Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortue à dessins géométriques | Graptemys geographica | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortue à dos articulé des savanes | Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortue à dos diamanté | Malaclemys terrapin | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Tortue à dos plat | Geochelone platynota | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortue à écailles | Eretmochelys imbricata | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue à éperon | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue à éperons denticulée | Manouria impressa | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortue à éperons géante du Nord | Manouria emys phayrei | .C, TE | | 13* | |
| Tortue à éperons géante du Sud | Manouria emys emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue à éperons géante du Sud | Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue à éperons géante | Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue à grosse tête | Platysternon megacephalum | .N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Tortue à nez de cochon | Carettochelys insculpta | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Tortue à queue plate | Pyxis planicauda | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortue à raies | Kachuga tecta | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud | Chersina angulata | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortue à soc de Madagascar | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue à soc | Geochelone yniphora | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue à soupe | Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue à tête jaune | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue à toit de l'Inde | Kachuga tecta | .C, EM | | 57 | |
| Tortue à trois carènes | Melanochelys trijuga | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Tortue angulée | Chersina angulata | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortue articulée d'Afrique | Kinixys erosa | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortue bâtarde | Lepidochelys kempii | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortue bâtarde | Lepidochelys olivacea | .C, CH | 3 | | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tortue bordée | Testudo marginata | C, TE | | 14 | |
| Tortue bosselée | Psammobates tentorius | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue boueuse | Emys orbicularis | N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Tortue bourbeuse | Emys orbicularis | N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Tortue brune de Birmanie | Manouria emys | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue brune de Burma | Manouria emys | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortue caret | Caretta caretta | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortue charbonnière | Geochelone carbonaria | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tortue comestible | Chelonia mydas | C, CH | | | |
| Tortue cuir géante | Dermochelys coriacea | C, DO | 4 | | |
| Tortue d'eau saumâtre | Malaclemys terrapin | N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Tortue d'Española | Geochelone nigra hoodensis | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue d'Hermann orientale | Testudo hermanni boettgeri | C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue d'Argentine | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Tortue de Birmanie | Morenia ocellata | C, EM | | 58 | |
| Tortue de Forsten | Indotestudo forstenii | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue de Grèce | Testudo marginata | C, TE | | 14 | |
| Tortue de Hamilton | Geoclemys hamiltonii | C, EM | | 60 | |
| Tortue de Horsfield | Testudo horsfieldii | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue de Kleinmann | Testudo kleinmanni | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue de l'Amazone | Podocnemis unifilis | C, PE | | 33 | |
| Tortue de la Pampa | Geochelone chilensis | C, TE | | 11 | |
| Tortue de la Sierra Negra | Geochelone nigra guntheri | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud | Geochelone denticulata | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tortue de l'Inde | Lissemys punctata | C, TR | 6 | | |
| Tortue de Malaisie mangeuse d'escargots | Malayemys subtrijuga | N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Tortue de Muhlenberg | Clemmys muhlenbergii | C, EM | | 49 | |
| Tortue de Pinta | Geochelone nigra abingdonii | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue de Pinzón | Geochelone nigra ephippium | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue de San Cristobal | Geochelone nigra chathamensis | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue de San Salvador | Geochelone nigra darwini | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue de Santa Cruz | Geochelone nigra nigrita | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue de Tabasco | Dermatemys mawii | C, DE | | 39 | |
| Tortue de Tornier | Malacochersus tornieri | C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortue de Travancore | Indotestudo elongata | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue de Travancore | Indotestudo forstenii | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue d'Égypte | Testudo kleinmanni | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue dentelée | Geochelone denticulata | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tortue dentelée | Psammobates oculiferus | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue denticulée | Geochelone denticulata | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tortue des bois nord-américaine | Clemmys insculpta | C, EM | | 54 | |
| Tortue des Célèbes | Indotestudo forstenii | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue des marais | Kinosternon subrubrum | N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Tortue des marais | Emys orbicularis | N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Tortue des steppes d'Afghanistan | Testudo horsfieldii horsfieldii | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue des steppes de Turkménie | Testudo horsfieldii rustamovi | C, TE | | 17* | |
| Tortue des steppes du Kazakhstan | Testudo horsfieldii kazachstanica | C, TE | | 17* | |
| Tortue des steppes | Testudo horsfieldii | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue des steppes | Testudo kleinmanni | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue des temples à tête jaune | Hieremys annandalii | N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Tortue d'Hermann occidentale | Testudo hermanni hermanni | C, TE | | 16 | |
| Tortue d'Hermann | Testudo hermanni | C, TE | | 16 | |
| Tortue diamantée | Malaclemys terrapin | N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Tortue du désert | Gopherus agassizi | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue du désert | Gopherus polyphemus | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue du Mississippi | Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii | N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortue du Texas | Gopherus berlandieri | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue du volcan Alcedo | Geochelone nigra vandenburghi | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue du volcan Darwin | Geochelone nigra microphyes | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue du volcan Wolf | Geochelone nigra becki | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue élégante | Geochelone elegans | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortue éléphantined'Aldabra | Geochelone gigantea | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortue épineuse | Heosemys spinosa | N.C, EM | | 53 | |
| Tortue étoilée à bosses de l'Ouest | Psammobates tentorius trimeni | C, TE | | 6* | |
| Tortue étoilée à bosses du Nord | Psammobates tentorius verroxii | C, TE | | 6* | |
| Tortue étoilée à bosses du Sud | Psammobates tentorius tentorius | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue étoilée à bosses | Psammobates tentorius | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue étoilée de Birmanie | Geochelone platynota | C, TE | | 5 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|--|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tortue étoilée de l'Inde | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortue étoilée du Kalahari | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue étoilée | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortue étoilée | <i>Geochelone radiata</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortue fluviale indienne | <i>Batagur baska</i> | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Tortue fousseuse d'Agassiz | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue fousseuse de Berlandier | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue fousseuse de Floride | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue fousseuse du Mexique | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortue franche du Pacifique | <i>Chelonia agassizii</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue franche du Pacifique | <i>Natator depressa</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue franche | <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue gauffrée | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue géante des îles Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortue géante des Seychelles | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortue géant d'Aldabra | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortue géoméde d'Asie | <i>Melanochelys trijuga</i> | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Tortue géométrique | <i>Psammobates geometricus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue grecque | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Tortue happante | <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortue happeuse | <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortue hargneuse | <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> | .N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortue imbriquée | <i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i> | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue imprimée | <i>Manouria impressa</i> | .C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortue indienne à carapace molle | <i>Chitra indica</i> | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Tortue jaune | <i>Emys orbicularis</i> | .N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Tortue léopard commune | <i>Geochelone pardalis babcocki</i> | .C, TE | | 10* | |
| Tortue léopard du Cap | <i>Geochelone pardalis pardalis</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue léopard | <i>Geochelone pardalis</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue levantine d'Anamur | <i>Testudo graeca anamurensis</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue levantine de Russie | <i>Testudo graeca nikolskii</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue levantine de Syrie | <i>Testudo graeca terrestris</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue levantine de Turquie | <i>Testudo graeca ibera</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue levantine du Khorasan | <i>Testudo graeca zarudnyi</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue levantine du Negev | <i>Testudo graeca terrestris</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue levantine | <i>Testudo graeca terrestris</i> | .C, TE | | 16* | |
| Tortue malaise à trois carènes | <i>Malayemys subtrijuga</i> | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Tortue marginée | <i>Testudo marginata</i> | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Tortue mauresque | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Tortue mauritannique | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra nigrita</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra abingdonii</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra becki</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra chathamensis</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra darwini</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra ephippium</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra guntheri</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra hoodensis</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra microphyes</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra nigra</i> | .C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra nigrita</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra phantastica</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra vandenburghi</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue noire | <i>Geochelone nigra vicina</i> | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortue ocellée | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue olivâtre | <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortue pardine | <i>Geochelone pardalis</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue peinte | <i>Chrysemys picta</i> | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Tortue plate d'Afrique orientale | <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i> | .C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortue plate | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Tortue radiée | <i>Geochelone radiata</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortue rayonnée | <i>Geochelone radiata</i> | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortue roussâtre | <i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i> | .C, PE | | 30 | |
| Tortue russe | <i>Testudo horsfieldii</i> | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue sans écaille de Nouvelle-Guinée | <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | .N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Tortue scorpion | <i>Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides</i> | .N.C, KI | | 38 | |
| Tortue sillonnée | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | .C, TE | | 10 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tortue terrestre asiatique | Testudo horsfieldii | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue terrestre d'Afrique orientale | Geochelone pardalis | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue terrestre des Galápagos | Geochelone nigra | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortue tétradactyle | Testudo horsfieldii | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue tricarénée | Melanochelys tricarinata | C, EM | | 61 | |
| Tortue tuilée | Eretmochelys imbricata | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue verte | Chelonia mydas | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue vorace alligator | Macrolemys temminckii | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortue vorace d'eau douce | Chelydra serpentina | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortue(s) à carapace molle | Trionyx Spp., ... | N.C-C, TR | 6, 7 | 21 - 25 | |
| Tortue(s) à éperons orientale(s) | Manouria Spp. | C, TE | | 13, 18 | |
| Tortue(s) à toit | Kachuga Spp. | N.C-C, EM | | 57 | |
| Tortue(s) aquatique(s) | Pseudemys Spp., ... | N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Tortue(s) de mer | Caretta Sp., ... | C, CH | 2, 3 | | |
| Tortue(s) étoilée(s) d'Afrique du Sud | Psammobates Spp. | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortue(s) fouisseuse(s) néarctique(s) | Gopherus Spp. | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortue(s) franche(s) | Chelonia Spp. | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortue(s) hargneuse(s) | Chelydra Sp., ... | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortue(s) marine(s) | Caretta Sp., ... | C, CH | 2, 3 | | |
| Tortue(s) musquée(s) | Sternotherus Spp. | N.C, KI | | 35, 36 | |
| Tortue(s) pleurodire(s) à cou caché | Pelusios Spp., ... | N.C-C, PE | | 30 - 33 | 1 |
| Tortue(s) pleurodire(s) à cou de serpent | Acanthochelys Spp., ... | N.C-C, CI | | 26 - 29 | |
| Tortue(s) sternothère(s) | Sternotherus Spp. | N.C, KI | | 35, 36 | |
| Tortue(s) terrestre(s) de Madagascar | Geochelone Spp. | C, TE | | 5, 13 | |
| Tortue(s) terrestre(s) indomalaise(s) | Indotestudo Spp. | C, TE | | 10, 17 | |
| Tortue(s) terrestre(s) paléarctique(s) | Testudo Spp. | C, TE | | 14 - 17 | |
| Tortue(s) terrestre(s) paléotropicale(s) | Geochelone Spp. | C, TE | | 2 - 20 | |
| Tortue(s) terrestre(s) | Testudo Spp., ... | C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Tortue(s) vraie(s) | Testudo Spp., ... | C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Tortue(s)-boîte(s) | Terrapene Spp. | C, EM | | 43, 44 | |
| Tortue-alligator | Macrolemys temminckii | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortue-boîte à bord jaune de Chine | Cuora flavomarginata sinensis | N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| Tortue-boîte à bord jaune de Taïwan | Cuora flavomarginata flavomarginata | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortue-boîte à bord jaune des Ryu-Kyu | Cuora flavomarginata evelynae | N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| Tortue-boîte à bord jaunes | Cuora flavomarginata | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortue-boîte à dos plat | Notochelys platynota | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Tortue-boîte à front jaune | Cuora galbinifrons | N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Tortue-boîte à trois bandes | Cuora trifasciata | N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Tortue-boîte à trois carènes | Pyxidea mouhotii | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Tortue-boîte à trois griffes | Terrapene carolina triunguis | C, EM | | 43* | |
| Tortue-boîte aquatique | Terrapene coahuila | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tortue-boîte commune | Terrapene carolina | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tortue-boîte d'Amboine | Cuora amboinensis amboinensis | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortue-boîte d'Asie orientale | Cuora amboinensis | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortue-boîte d'Hainan | Cuora galbinifrons hainanensis | N.C, EM | | 41* | |
| Tortue-boîte de Caroline | Terrapene carolina carolina | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tortue-boîte de Coahuila | Terrapene coahuila | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tortue-boîte de Floride | Terrapene carolina bauri | C, EM | | 43* | |
| Tortue-boîte de Klauber | Terrapene nelsoni klauberi | C, EM | | 44* | |
| Tortue-boîte de la Sonde | Cuora amboinensis couro | N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| Tortue-boîte de Malaisie | Cuora amboinensis | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortue-boîte de Nelson | Terrapene nelsoni nelsoni | C, EM | | 44 | |
| Tortue-boîte de Thaïlande | Cuora amboinensis kamaroma | N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| Tortue-boîte dentelée | Cuora galbinifrons serrata | N.C, EM | | 41* | |
| Tortue-boîte du Golfe | Terrapene carolina major | C, EM | | 43* | |
| Tortue-boîte du Mexique occidental | Terrapene nelsoni | C, EM | | 44 | |
| Tortue-boîte du Mexique oriental | Terrapene carolina mexicana | C, EM | | 43* | |
| Tortue-boîte du Viêt-Nam | Cuora galbinifrons galbinifrons | N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Tortue-boîte du Yucatan | Terrapene carolina yucatanana | C, EM | | 43* | |
| Tortue-boîte orientale | Terrapene carolina | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tortue-boîte ornée commune | Terrapene ornata ornata | C, EM | | 44 | |
| Tortue-boîte ornée du désert | Terrapene ornata luteola | C, EM | | 44* | |
| Tortue-boîte ornée | Terrapene ornata | C, EM | | 44 | |
| Tortue-boîte ponctuée | Terrapene nelsoni | C, EM | | 44 | |
| Tortue-luth | Dermodochelys coriacea | C, DO | 4 | | |
| Tortue-panthère | Geochelone pardalis | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortue(s) bourbeuse(s) | Pseudemys Spp., ... | N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Tortue(s) d'eau douce | Pseudemys Spp., ... | N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tortue de Blanding | <i>Emydoidea blandingii</i> | N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Tortue(s) des marais | <i>Pseudemys</i> Spp., ... | N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Tortue(s) fluviatile(s) | <i>Pseudemys</i> Spp., ... | N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Tortue(s)-boîte(s) d'Asie | <i>Cuora</i> Spp. | N.C, EM | | 41, 42 | |
| Tortuga acuatica de bosque | <i>Clemmys marmorata</i> | N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Tortuga acuatica de Florida | <i>Pseudemys floridana</i> | N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Tortuga acuática de Madera | <i>Clemmys insculpta</i> | C, EM | | 54 | |
| Tortuga acuatica Haitiana | <i>Trachemys decorata</i> | N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Tortuga aligator mordedora | <i>Macrochelys temminckii</i> | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortuga almizclera cabezona | <i>Sternotherus minor</i> | N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Tortuga almizclera de lomo quillado | <i>Kinosternon carinatum</i> | N.C, KI | | 36 | |
| Tortuga americana de vientre rojo | <i>Pseudemys rubriventris</i> | N.C, EM | | 46 | |
| Tortuga araña | <i>Pyxis arachnoides</i> | C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortuga ariete | <i>Chersina angulata</i> | C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortuga asiatica de concha blanda | <i>Amyda cartilaginea</i> | N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Tortuga asiatica de concha blanda | <i>Chitra indica</i> | N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Tortuga Asiatica | <i>Cyclemys dentata</i> | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Tortuga bastarda | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortuga blanca | <i>Apalone spinifera ater</i> | C, TR | | 24 | |
| Tortuga blanca | <i>Chelonia mydas</i> | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortuga blanca | <i>Dermatemys mawii</i> | C, DE | | 39 | |
| Tortuga boba | <i>Caretta caretta</i> | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortuga brasile | <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Tortuga brasileña de pantano | <i>Acanthochelys radiolata</i> | N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Tortuga Caiman | <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortuga canela | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Tortuga China de concha blanda | <i>Pelodiscus sinensis</i> | N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Tortuga China de margen amarillo | <i>Cuora flavomarginata</i> | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortuga China de tres bandas | <i>Cuora trifasciata</i> | N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Tortuga comun almizclera | <i>Sternotherus odoratus</i> | N.C, KI | | 35 | |
| Tortuga con púas | <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortuga cuellilarga de Maximiliano | <i>Hydromedusa maximiliani</i> | N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Tortuga cuellilarga del Chaco | <i>Acanthochelys pallidipectoris</i> | N.C, CI | | 26 | |
| Tortuga cuellilarga | <i>Hydromedusa tectifera</i> | N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Tortuga de Agua | <i>Podocnemis lewyana</i> | C, PE | | 32 | |
| Tortuga de Antipa | <i>Pelochelys bibroni</i> | N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Tortuga de Blanding | <i>Emydoidea blandingii</i> | N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Tortuga de cabeza ancha | <i>Platysternon megacephalum</i> | N.C, PT | 9 | | |
| Tortuga de cabeza grande de pantanal | <i>Platemys platycephala</i> | N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Tortuga de caja ornada | <i>Terrapene ornata</i> | C, EM | | 44 | |
| Tortuga de caparazon dentado | <i>Pyxidea mouhotii</i> | N.C, EM | | 40 | |
| Tortuga de cola con una | <i>Pyxis planicauda</i> | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortuga de cola plana | <i>Pyxis planicauda</i> | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortuga de concha blanda de Florida | <i>Apalone ferox</i> | N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Tortuga de concha blanda de Senegal | <i>Cyclanorbis senegalensis</i> | N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Tortuga de concha blanda del Eufrates | <i>Rafetus euphraticus</i> | N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Tortuga de concha blanda del Oeste de Africa | <i>Cycloderma aubryi</i> | N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Tortuga de concha blanda | <i>Apalone spinifera spinifera</i> | N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| Tortuga de Cuatro Ciénegas | <i>Terrapene coahuila</i> | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tortuga de cuello rayado | <i>Cyclemys tcheponensis</i> | N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Tortuga de cuña | <i>Malacochersus tornieri</i> | C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortuga de espaldar articulado | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga de espaldar articulado | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga de espaldar articulado | <i>Kinixys homeana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga de Florida | <i>Gopherus polyphemus</i> | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortuga de la caja de la Carolina | <i>Terrapene carolina</i> | C, EM | | 43 | |
| Tortuga de Madagascar | <i>Geochelone yniphora</i> | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortuga de nariz de puerco | <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Tortuga de nariz roja | <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortuga de pantano del Pacifico | <i>Clemmys marmorata</i> | N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Tortuga de patas amarillas | <i>Geochelone denticulata</i> | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tortuga de patas rojas | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tortuga de pechera | <i>Chersina angulata</i> | C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortuga de plastrón articulado | <i>Pyxis arachnoides</i> | C, TE | | 7 | |
| Tortuga de plastrón articulado | <i>Testudo kleinmanni</i> | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortuga de rio de Nueva Guinea | <i>Carettochelys insculpta</i> | N.C, CA | 4 | | |
| Tortuga de Tamaulipas | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortuga de Texas | <i>Gopherus berlandieri</i> | C, TE | | 12 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|--|---|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tortuga del Bolson | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortuga del desierto | <i>Gopherus agassizi</i> | C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortuga del Nilo | <i>Trionyx triunguis</i> | C, TR | | 23 | |
| Tortuga dentada | <i>Kinixys belliana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga dentada | <i>Kinixys erosa</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga dentada | <i>Kinixys homeana</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga dentada | <i>Kinixys natalensis</i> | C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga dorada da Burma | <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortuga dorada de Birmania | <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortue du Brésil | <i>Geochelone carbonaria</i> | C, TE | | 9 | |
| Tortuga elegante española | <i>Trachemys decorata</i> | N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Tortuga estrellada de Burma | <i>Geochelone platynota</i> | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortuga estrellada de la India | <i>Geochelone elegans</i> | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar | <i>Geochelone radiata</i> | C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de carapazón aserrado | <i>Psammobates oculiferus</i> | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortuga estrellada sudafricana | <i>Psammobates tentorius</i> | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortuga europea | <i>Emys orbicularis</i> | N.C, EM | | 45 | |
| Tortuga franca oriental | <i>Chelonia agassizii</i> | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortuga franca oriental | <i>Natator depressa</i> | C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortuga geométrica del Kalahari | <i>Psammobates geometricus</i> | C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortuga gigante de Aldabra | <i>Geochelone gigantea</i> | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortuga gigante de concha blanda | <i>Pelochelys bibroni</i> | N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra abingdonii</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra becki</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra chathamensis</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra darwini</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra ephippium</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra guntheri</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra hoodensis</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra microphyes</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra nigrita</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra nigrita</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra phantastica</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra vandenburghi</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra vicina</i> | C, TE | | 2* | |
| Tortuga gigante de las Galapagos | <i>Geochelone nigra</i> | C, TE | | 2 | |
| Tortuga globulosa malgache | <i>Geochelone yniphora</i> | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortuga golfina | <i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i> | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortuga grande | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortuga india de visera | <i>Kachuga tecta</i> | C, EM | | 57 | |
| Tortuga Indochina | <i>Cuora galbinifrons</i> | N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Tortuga jicotea de Puerto Rico | <i>Trachemys stejnegeri</i> | N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Tortuga Lagarto | <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortuga laud | <i>Dermochelys coriacea</i> | C, DO | 4 | | |
| Tortuga leopardo | <i>Geochelone pardalis</i> | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortuga lisa de concha blanda | <i>Apalone mutica</i> | N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Tortuga llanero | <i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i> | C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortuga lora | <i>Lepidochelys kempii</i> | C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortuga Malaya de concha blanda | <i>Dogania subplana</i> | N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Tortuga Malaya | <i>Cuora amboinensis</i> | N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortuga manchada del Cabo | <i>Homopus signatus</i> | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortuga manchada Mexicana | <i>Terrapene nelsoni</i> | C, EM | | 44 | |
| Tortuga manchada | <i>Homopus signatus</i> | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortuga Mapa anillada | <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortuga Mapa comun | <i>Graptemys geographica</i> | N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortuga Mapa de Lomo aserrado | <i>Graptemys oculifera</i> | N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortuga Mapa del Mississippi | <i>Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii</i> | N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortuga marginada | <i>Testudo marginata</i> | C, TE | | 14 | |
| Tortuga marron de Burma | <i>Manouria emys</i> | C, TE | | 13 | |
| Tortuga marron de Burma | <i>Manouria impressa</i> | C, TE | | 18 | |
| Tortuga marron de la India | <i>Indotestudo elongata</i> | C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortuga marron de la India | <i>Indotestudo forstenii</i> | C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortuga mediterranea | <i>Testudo hermanni</i> | C, TE | | 16 | |
| Tortuga mora | <i>Testudo graeca</i> | C, TE | | 16 | |
| Tortuga mordedora | <i>Chelydra serpentina</i> | N.C, CY | 8 | | |
| Tortuga moteada | <i>Clemmys guttata</i> | N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Tortuga negra de cuello espinoso | <i>Acanthochelys spixii</i> | N.C, CI | | 26 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Tortuga negra de la India | Melanochelys trijuga | .N.C, EM | | 61 | |
| Tortuga negra de pantano | Siebenrockiella crassicolis | .N.C, EM | | 54 | |
| Tortuga negra | Apalone spinifera ater | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Tortuga nubia de concha blanda | Cyclanorbis elegans | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Tortuga oclada de la India | Morenia petersi | .N.C, EM | | 58 | |
| Tortuga olivacea | Lepidochelys olivacea | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Tortuga pico de loro | Homopus areolatus | .C, TE | | 14 | |
| Tortuga pinta | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Tortuga pintada | Chrysemys picta | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Tortuga plana indiana | Lissemys punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Tortuga plana | Dermatemys mawii | .C, DE | | 39 | |
| Tortuga pollo | Deirochelys reticularia | .N.C, EM | | 47 | |
| Tortuga rayada | Geochelone radiata | .C, TE | | 5 | |
| Tortuga serpentina occidental | Pseudemys umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Tortuga Siamesa | Cuora amboinensis | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Tortuga sombria | Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Tortuga terrestre agfana | Testudo horsfieldii | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tortuga terrestre argentina | Geochelone chilensis | .C, TE | | 11 | |
| Tortuga terrestre de Cabo Karroo | Homopus femoralis | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Tortuga terrestre de Forsten | Indotestudo forstenii | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Tortuga terrestre de la Florida | Gopherus polyphemus | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Tortuga terrestre mexicana | Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Tortuga terrestre | Homopus boulengeri | .C, TE | | 3 | |
| Tortuga verde | Chelonia mydas | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortuga(s) almizclera(s) | Kinosternon Spp., ... | .N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| Tortuga(s) almizclera(s) | Sternotherus Spp. | .N.C, KI | | 35, 36 | |
| Tortuga(s) Asiatica(s) | Cyclemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 40, 54 | |
| Tortuga(s) cuellilarga(s) | Hydromedusa Spp. | .N.C, CI | | 28 | |
| Tortuga(s) de concha blanda | Trionyx Spp., ... | .N.C-C, TR | 6, 7 | 21 - 25 | |
| Tortuga(s) de fango Africana(s) | Pelusios Spp. | .N.C-C, PE | | 30 | 1 |
| Tortuga(s) de fango americana(s) | Kinosternon Spp., ... | .N.C, KI | | 34 - 38 | |
| Tortuga(s) de mare | Caretta Sp., ... | .C, CH | 2, 3 | | |
| Tortuga(s) de tierra | Testudo Spp., ... | .C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Tortuga(s) dentada(s) | Kinixys Spp. | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| Tortuga(s) estrellada(s) sudafricana(s) | Psammobates Spp. | .C, TE | | 6 | |
| Tortuga(s) franca(s) | Chelonia Spp. | .C, CH | 2 | | |
| Tortuga(s) Mapa(s) | Graptemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 51 | |
| Tortuga(s) marina(s) | Caretta Sp., ... | .C, CH | 2, 3 | | |
| Tortuga(s) negra(s) de la India | Melanochelys Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 61 | |
| Tortuga(s) oclada(s) de la India | Morenia Spp. | .N.C-C, EM | | 58 | |
| Tortuga(s) de agua dulce | Pseudemys Spp., ... | .N.C-C, EM | | 40 - 63 | |
| Tracaja | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Trachémyde à tempes rouges | Trachemys scripta elegans | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde à ventre jaune | Trachemys scripta scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Trachémyde d'Amérique Centrale | Trachemys scripta venusta | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde d'Hispaniola | Trachemys decorata | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Trachémyde d'Inagua | Trachemys stejnegeri malonei | .N.C, EM | | 56* | |
| Trachémyde de Basse Californie | Trachemys scripta nebulosa | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde de Colombie | Trachemys scripta callirostris | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde de Gaige | Trachemys scripta gaigeae | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde de Gray | Trachemys scripta grayi | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde de la Jamaïque | Trachemys terrapen | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Trachémyde de Porto Rico | Trachemys stejnegeri stejnegeri | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Trachémyde de Sonora | Trachemys scripta yaquia | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde de Stejneger | Trachemys stejnegeri | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Trachémyde de Tampico | Trachemys scripta catspila | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde de Taylor | Trachemys scripta taylori | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde de Troost | Trachemys scripta troostii | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde dominicaine | Trachemys stejnegeri vicina | .N.C, EM | | 56* | |
| Trachémyde du Nicaragua | Trachemys scripta emolli | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde du Rio Fuerte | Trachemys scripta hiltoni | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde du Rio Nazas | Trachemys scripta hartwegi | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde du Vénézuéla | Trachemys scripta chichiriviche | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde écrite | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Trachémyde ornée | Trachemys scripta ornata | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Trachémyde(s) | Trachemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 50, 52, 56 | |
| Trachemys decorata | Trachemys decorata | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Trachemys gaigeae | Trachemys scripta gaigeae | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |

*Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Trachemys scripta | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Trachemys Spp. | Trachemys Spp. | .N.C, EM | | 50, 52, 56 | |
| Trachemys stejnegeri decorata | Trachemys decorata | .N.C, EM | | 50 | |
| Trachemys stejnegeri | Trachemys stejnegeri | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Trachemys terrapen | Trachemys terrapen | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Travancore Tortoise | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Travancore Tortoise | Indotestudo forstenii | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Travancore-Landschildkröte | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Tricarinate Hill Turtle | Melanochelys tricarinata | .C, EM | | 61 | |
| Trionice del Gange | Aspideretes gangeticus | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionice del Nilo | Trionyx triunguis | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionice nera | Apalone spinifera ater | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Trionice pavone | Aspideretes hurum | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionice scuro | Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionychidae | Trionyx Spp., ... | .N.C-C, TR | 6, 7 | 21 - 25 | |
| Trionyx indicus | Chitra indica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Trionyx à clapets à cou ponctué | Cyclanorbis Spp. | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets à cou rayé | Cycloderma Spp. | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets d'Asie | Lissemys Spp. | .N.C-C, TR | 6 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets d'Aubry | Cycloderma aubryi | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets de l'Inde du Nord | Lissemys punctata andersoni | .C, TR | 6* | | |
| Trionyx à clapets de l'Inde du Sud | Lissemys punctata punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets de l'Inde | Lissemys punctata | .C, TR | 6 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets du Sénégal | Cyclanorbis senegalensis | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets | Cyclanorbis Spp. | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Trionyx à clapets | Cycloderma Spp. | .N.C, TR | 6 | | |
| Trionyx à deux callosités | Rafetus euphraticus | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx à deux callosités | Rafetus Spp. | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx à ocelles | Aspideretes hurum | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx à rayures | Chitra indica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Trionyx à tubercules | Palea steindachneri | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionyx ater | Apalone spinifera ater | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Trionyx Bibroni | Pelochelys bibroni | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Trionyx buchanani | Aspideretes hurum | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx cartilagineus | Amyda cartilaginea | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionyx cartilagineux | Amyda cartilaginea | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionyx d'Afrique | Trionyx triunguis | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionyx d'Amérique | Apalone Spp. | .N.C-C, TR | | 24, 25 | |
| Trionyx d'Asie | Amyda cartilaginea | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionyx de Birmanie | Nilssonina formosa | .N.C, TR | | 21, 23 | |
| Trionyx de Chine | Pelodiscus sinensis | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx de Floride | Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Trionyx de l'Euphrate | Rafetus euphraticus | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx de l'Inde | Aspideretes Spp. | .N.C-C, TR | | 21, 22 | |
| Trionyx de Leith | Aspideretes leithii | .N.C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx de Malaisie | Dogania subplana | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Trionyx du Gange | Aspideretes gangeticus | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx du Nil | Trionyx triunguis | .C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionyx épineux de l'Est | Apalone spinifera spinifera | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| Trionyx épineux de l'Ouest | Apalone spinifera hartwegi | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Trionyx épineux du Golfe | Apalone spinifera aspera | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Trionyx épineux du Guadalupe | Apalone spinifera guadalupensis | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Trionyx épineux du Sud | Apalone spinifera emoryi | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Trionyx épineux noir | Apalone spinifera ater | .C, TR | | 24 | |
| Trionyx épineux pâle | Apalone spinifera pallida | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Trionyx épineux | Apalone spinifera | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| Trionyx euphraticus | Rafetus euphraticus | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx féroce | Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Trionyx ferox | Apalone ferox | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| Trionyx formosus | Nilssonina formosa | .N.C, TR | | 21, 23 | |
| Trionyx gangeticus | Aspideretes gangeticus | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx géant | Pelochelys bibroni | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Trionyx hurum | Aspideretes hurum | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx Leithii | Aspideretes leithii | .N.C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx muticus | Apalone mutica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Trionyx mutique commun | Apalone mutica mutica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |
| Trionyx mutique du Golfe | Apalone mutica calvata | .N.C, TR | | 25* | |
| Trionyx mutique | Apalone mutica | .N.C, TR | | 25 | |

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Trionyx nigricans | Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx noirâtre | Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx paon | Aspideretes hurum | .C, TR | | 21 | |
| Trionyx sinensis | Pelodiscus sinensis | .N.C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx sombre | Aspideretes nigricans | .C, TR | | 22 | |
| Trionyx spiniferus | Apalone spinifera | .N.C, TR | | 13 | |
| Trionyx steindachneri | Palea steindachneri | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| Trionyx subplanus | Dogania subplana | .N.C, TR | | 24 | |
| True Land Tortoise(s) | Testudo Spp., ... | .C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| True Tortoise(s) | Testudo Spp., ... | .C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Trunkback Turtle | Dermodochelys coriacea | .C, DO | 4 | | |
| Tryonix à clapets de Nubie | Cyclanorbis elegans | .N.C, TR | 7 | | |
| Tuntong | Batagur baska | .C, EM | | 47 | |
| Turkey Pond Turtle | Emys orbicularis luteofusca | .N.C, EM | | 45* | |
| Turtle(s) | Testudo Spp., ... | .C, TE | 5 | 2 - 20 | |
| Twist-neck Turtle | Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Twist-necked Turtle | Platemys platycephala | .N.C, CI | | 27 | |
| Typical Tortoise(s) | Geochelone Spp. | .C, TE | | 2 - 20 | |
| U | | | | | |
| Ukerewe Island Mud Turtle | Pelusios williamsi laurenti | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| Unechte Karettschildkröte | Caretta caretta | .C, CH | 3 | | |
| Upemba Mud Turtle | Pelusios upembae | .N.C, PE-15 | | 30* | 1 |
| V | | | | | |
| Variable Mud Turtle | Pelusios rhodesianus | .N.C, PE-11 | | 30* | 1 |
| Venezuelan Slider | Trachemys scripta chichiriviche | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Vierzehenschildkröte | Testudo horsfieldii | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Vietnam Big-headed Turtle | Platysternon m. shiui | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |
| Vietnam Box Turtle | Cuora galbinifrons galbinifrons | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Vietnamese Box Turtle | Cuora galbinifrons galbinifrons | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| Vietnamese Leaf Turtle | Annamemys annamensis | .N.C, EM | | 62 | |
| Volcan Alcedo Tortoise | Geochelone nigra vandenburghi | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Volcan Darwin Giant Tortoise | Geochelone nigra microphyes | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Volcan Darwin Tortoise | Geochelone nigra microphyes | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| Volcan Wolf Tortoise | Geochelone nigra becki | .C, TE | | 2* | |
| W | | | | | |
| Waldschildkröte | Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Wasser-Dosenschildkröte | Terrapene coahuila | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Water Box Turtle | Terrapene coahuila | .C, EM | | 43 | |
| Wattle-necked Softshell Turtle | Palea steindachneri | .N.C, TR | | 23 | |
| West African Black Turtle | Pelusios niger | .C, PE-10 | | 30* | 1 |
| West African Hinged Tortoise | Kinixys belliana | .C, TE | 5 | | |
| West African Mud Turtle | Pelusios castaneus | .C, PE-5 | | 30 | 1 |
| West Indonesian Box Turtle | Cuora amboinensis couro | .N.C, EM | | 42* | |
| Western Box Turtle | Terrapene ornata | .C, EM | | 44 | |
| Western Chicken Turtle | Deirochelys reticularia miaria | .N.C, EM | | 47* | |
| Western Gopher Tortoise | Gopherus agassizi | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Western Hermann's Tortoise | Testudo hermanni hermanni | .C, TE | | 16 | |
| Western Hinge-back Turtle | Kinixys belliana nogueyi | .C, TE | 5* | | |
| Western Leopard Tortoise | Geochelone pardalis pardalis | .C, TE | | 10 | |
| Western Painted Turtle | Chrysemys picta bellii | .N.C, EM | | 50* | |
| Western Pond Turtle | Clemmys marmorata | .N.C, EM | | 49 | |
| Western Short-necked Turtle | Pseudemys umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Western Spiny Softshell Turtle | Apalone spinifera hartwegi | .N.C, TR | | 13* | |
| Western Swamp Tortoise | Pseudemys umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Western Swamp Turtle | Pseudemys umbrina | .C, CI | | 27 | |
| Western Tent Tortoise | Psammobates tentorius trimeni | .C, TE | | 6* | |
| White-breasted Side-necked Turtle | Pelusios adansonii | .C, PE-1 | | 30* | 1 |
| White-fronted Box Turtle | Cuora galbinifrons | .N.C, EM | | 41 | |
| White-lipped Mud Turtle | Kinosternon leucostomum | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| White-throated Mud Turtle | Kinosternon scorpioides albugulare | .N.C, KI | | 38* | |
| William's African Mud Turtle | Pelusios williamsi | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| William's Mud Turtle | Pelusios williamsi | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| William's Pelomedusid Turtle | Pelusios williamsi | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| William's Side-necked Turtle | Pelusios williamsi | .N.C, PE-16 | | 30* | 1 |
| Wood Tortoise | Geochelone carbonaria | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Wood Turtle | Clemmys insculpta | .C, EM | | 54 | |

* Suga nav attēlota noteicējā pasugas līmenī

SARAKSTS B

| Sugas nosaukums | Sugas zinātniskais nosaukums | Statuss, dzimta | Zilās aprakstošās lapas | Dzeltenās aprakstošās lapas | Oranžās aprakstošās lapas |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| X | | | | | |
| Xerobates agassizii | Gopherus agassizii | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Xerobates berlandieri | Gopherus berlandieri | .C, TE | | 12 | |
| Y | | | | | |
| Yaqui Slider | Trachemys scripta yaquia | .N.C, EM | | 52* | |
| Yellow and Black Giant Tortoise | Manouria emys | .C, TE | | 13 | |
| Yellow Bellied Turtle | Trachemys scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Yellow Bordered Tortoise | Gopherus flavomarginatus | .C, TE | | 19 | |
| Yellow Mud Turtle | Kinosternon flavescens flavescens | .N.C, KI | | 34 | |
| Yellow Tortoise | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Yellow-bellied Mud Turtle | Pelusios castanoides | .N.C, PE-6 | | 30* | 1 |
| Yellow-bellied Slider | Trachemys scripta scripta | .N.C, EM | | 52 | |
| Yellow-bellied Tent Turtle | Kachuga tentoria flaviventer | .N.C, EM | | 57* | |
| Yellow-bellied Tent Turtle | Kachuga tentoria | .N.C, EM | | 57 | |
| Yellow-foot Tortoise | Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Yellow-footed Tortoise | Geochelone denticulata | .C, TE | | 9 | |
| Yellow-headed Box Turtle | Cuora flavomarginata | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Yellow-headed Sideneck | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Yellow-headed Temple Turtle | Hieremys annandalii | .N.C, EM | | 56 | |
| Yellow-headed Tortoise | Indotestudo elongata | .C, TE | | 17 | |
| Yellow-margined Box Turtle | Cuora flavomarginata | .N.C, EM | | 42 | |
| Yellow-spotted River Turtle | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Yellow-spotted Amazon River Turtle | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Yellow-spotted Amazon Turtle | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle | Podocnemis unifilis | .C, PE | | 33 | |
| Yucatan Box Turtle | Terrapene carolina yucatanana | .C, EM | | 43* | |
| Yunnan Big-headed Turtle | Platysternon m. tristernalis | .N.C, PT | 9* | | |